

## A BAPTIST BIBLIOGRAPHY

### A

- A.B., (Non-Baptist) Causa dei contra novatores. A letter to the Rev. Mr. [Samuel] Wilson. London, 1747. Whitley 14-747 A A1*
- A.B., (Non-Baptist) A letter to ... Okey . . . Allen, communicating to them another letter London, 1659. (2), 10p. Whitley 100-6591 A2*
- A., C. Thoughts on the Baptist controversy, in four letters to a friend. New Haven, Hezekiah Howe, 1829. 52p. [A Presbyterian protest against the Baptist practice regarding communion] NHC-S MHi MH NjPT MB A3*
- A., C. see C. A., Jerubbaal: or, A vindication of the sober testimony against sinful compliance London, 1668. NHC-S DLC A4*
- A D. see Dutton, Anne A5*
- A., G. see G. A., No post from heaven . . . Oxford, 1643.*
- NHC-SCSmH Br, Mus. Whitley 9-643 A6*
- A~, J. see Anderdon, John, Visitation in love 1660. A7*
- A.R. -see Ritor, Andrew A8*
- A.R. see Rowley, Alexander A9*
- A.S. see Acton, Samuel A10*
- A.W. see Allen, William, A serious and friendly address ... London, 1676. All*
- <sup>AARo1q, LouISA</sup> CURRIE, 1840
- (Edited) Aaron, Samuel, 1800-1865: Rev. Samuel Aaron. ,,,,-His life q.v. A12*
- '`,-Apple blossoms. Booklet of verse. Mt. Holly, N. J. McIntyre, A13*
- Bonnie brier bush. (Poems) McIntyre A14*
- Christmas chimes. (Poems) McIntyre A15*
- ]Flowers. (Poems) McIntyre A16*
- Precious promises; a text-book for the month. Mt. Holly, McIntyre A17*
- ,-Springtime. (Verses) McIntyre A18*
- 15
- AARON, SAMUEL, 1800-1865
- Rev. Samuel Aaron. His life e, sermons, correspondence, etc. Norristown, Pa. [M. R. Wills] 1890. 4p. 1., [3]-252p. DLC NHC-S PCC PP PPL PU MB PCA A19*
- Bible. English. 1842. Ed. by David Bernard, and Samuel Aaron. PCA McIntyre A20*
- ABBADIE, JACQUES *Non-Baptist*
- Deity of Jesus Christ essential to the Christian religion ... A new ed. of the English translation ... by Abraham Booth. London, J. Harris, 1777. x, (10), 338, (6)p. DLC NHC-S*
- MNtCA NN Br. Mus.` A21*

-Burlington, N. J., Printed by S. C. Ustick for Thomas  
Ustick, 1802. viii, (4), (13)-313p. CSMH *DLC ICU MeB*  
*MiU-C MWA NcD NjBuHi PCC PPLT RPB NRCR*  
*KyLoS Gaskill* A22

ABBE, TRUMAN, 1873  
Robert Colgate, the immigrant; a genealogy of the New  
York Colgates and some associated lines, compiled by Tru  
man Abbe and Hubert Abbe Howson. New Haven, Conn.,  
The Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co., 1941. 5p. 1., 464p.  
front., illus. *NHC-S DLC NHC* A23

ABBEY, R[icHARD], 1805-1897 *Non-Baptist*  
Baptismal demonstrations. [originally pub. in 1856] 10th ed.  
So. Meth. 1876. *Am. Cat. 1,876 LNB* A24

ABBOTT, ABIEL 1770-1828 *Non-Baptist*  
Children of baptized parents, not scandalous, should be bap  
tized; discourse, Beverly, Aug. 3, 1823. *MBA t PPP r Hi* A25

A father's reasons for baptising his infant child. A discourse.  
New Ipswich, N. H., Salmon **Wilder, 1812. 24p.** *Whitley*  
*98-812 CSMH MWA Br. Mus.* A26

-Jaffrey, N.H., 1814. 24p. *DLC PPrHi.* A27

-Salem, Mass., Printed by F. Andrews, 1823. viii, 10  
40p. Cover title: Seasonable thoughts on baptism. CSMH  
*NN MB MWA MH RPB MHi* A28

-New Ipswich, N. H. [ 1824 (?) ] 24, (7), (4) p. CSMH

A29

ABBOTT, AUGUSTUS LEVI 1858  
Catalogue of Shurtleff college library. 1885. 68p. *Mc*  
*Intyre* A33;

Law of eminent domain. *McIntyre* A31

16

ABBOTT ELISHA LITCHFIELD, 1809-1854

*Life:* See Wyeth, W.N., A galaxy in the Burman sky.  
Phila., 1892. 196p. *NHC-S PCC McIntyre ICNBT* A32

*Works:* Catechism . . . Tavoy, 1843. 96p. "First edition,"  
Text in the Sgau dialect of the Karen language. Burmese  
character. Ms note reads: Elisha L. Abbott, Residence  
Cazenovia, N. Y. *ICN McIntyre* A33

Manual for Karens. Tavoy, 1843. *PCA McIntyre* A34

Notes on the Epistle to the Hebrews: in Sgau Karen. 2d  
ed . . . Maulmain, American mission press, 1858. v, [231]

*p. illus. DLC* A35

Notes on Hebrews and Acts; in Karen. Tavoy, Karen mis  
sion press, C. Bennett, 1851. ICU OCI A36

Notes on Hebrews and Acts; in Karen. Moulmein, Burma.  
1852. *McIntyre.* A37

Notes on Acts, revised by D. A. W. Smith, D.D. *McIntyre.*  
A38

(Karen books and commentaries, 1852.) A38.1  
ABBOTT GRANVILLE SHARP, 1837-1897

The Baptist question book on international Bible lessons. 1875.  
Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 144p. *NHC-S DLC PCA* A39  
- 1876. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 191p. *NHC-S MH*

PCA A40

\_\_\_\_\_. 1877. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 224p. *NHC-S OrMcL*

PCA A41

1878. Phila., A.B.P.S. [pref. 1877] 149p. *NHC-S*

**PCA A42**

. 1879. Phila., A.B.P.S. *OrMcL* A43

Baptist question book [s]. [The 1880 edition was by Rev.  
'George A. Peltz, q.v.] A44

Convert culture. Phila., A.B.P.S. 65p. *McIntyre PCA U.S.*  
Cat. 1962. A45

Die Pflege der Neubekehrten (Convert culture in German).  
48p. *McIntyre PCA*. A46

ABBOTT, LYMAN, ed. *Non-Baptist*

A dictionary of religious knowledge, for popular and profes  
sional use ... Edited by the Rev. Lyman Abbott, assisted by  
the Rev. T. J. Conant D.D. N.Y., Harper & Bros., 1875.  
xv, 1074p. illus. *NHC-S Br. Mus.* A47

B 17

ABBOTT, MORDECAI, 1657-1700

*Life*; See Harrison, Thomas., A funeral sermon on Mordecai  
Abbott Esq., *preach'd at Lorimers Hall, April 7, 1700*  
*Whitley 6-700 A, McIntyre Br. Mus.* A48

See Piggott, John., A funeral sermon upon the sad occasion  
of the death of Mordecai Abbott, Esq. Preached March 17,  
1700. (Partly republished in Ivimey. 1700) *Whitley 5-700*  
*W McIntyre* A49

ABBOTT, STEPHEN GANO, 1819-1901

*Life*: See Batchellor, A, S., Rev. Stephen Gano Abbott, A.M.,  
Chaplain of the first regiment of the New Hampshire volun  
teers in the war for the union. [n.p.] 1900. 9p. *DLC*  
*RPB Nh* A50

The first regiment New Hampshire volunteers in the great  
rebellion ... Keene, Sentinel printing co., 1890. 511p. front.,  
port. *McIntyre NjP MWA DLC PP MHi Nh NhDo MB*  
*MH MeLB 0 CIWHi* A51

"A good old age." A funeral sermon on the death of Rev.  
Horace Fletcher ... Boston, Edward Bradbury, printer, 1871.  
21p. *NHC-S* A52

[ABBOTT, THOMAS F.]

Narrative of certain events connected with the late disturbances in Jamaica, and the charges preferred  
against the

Baptist missionaries in that island: being the substance of a letter to the secretary of the Baptist missionary society, dated March 13, 1832. Published by order of the committee of the society London, Holdsworth and Ball [etc.] 1832. 2 p, 1., 39p. Signed: Thomas F. Abbott. *Whitley 40-832 KX*  
*NHC-S DLC MB Br. Mus.* A53

ABBOTT, WALTER G. *Non-Baptist*  
Baptismal regeneration. A sermon . . . being a reply to a sermon by C. H. Spurgeon. (2nd. ed.) London, John Morgan [1864] 16p. *Br. Mus.* A54

*Replied to by:* Horton, Thomas G., *Non-Baptist*; "Born again." A lecture ... with reference to the arguments contained in a sermon by . . . W. G. Abbott ... entitled Baptismal regeneration." [-1864] *Br. Mus.* A55

A few words in reply to C. H. Spurgeon on infant baptism, and the Greek Testament. London, John Morgan [1864] 16p. *Br. Mus.* A56

18

ABBOTT, WALTER G. *Non-Baptist-Continued*

*Replied to by:* Bellman, R. A. *Non-Baptist*, An artful fox unearthed and trapped. An examination of . . . W. G. Abbott's pamphlet, entitled, "A few words in reply to C. H. Spurgeon on infant baptism." [1864] *Br. Mus.* A57

ABBOTT, WILLIAM, 1817-1899  
The Baptists at Blunham and Sandy. Bedford [n.d.] *Baptist Union Library.* A58

Gospel hope. *McIntyre.* A59

Rural scenes, a Sabbath school tract, etc. London and Ipswich, 1848. *McIntyre.* A60

Scenes in the life of Christ. *McIntyre* A61

Three little graves. *McIntyre* A62

Village Sunday schools. *McIntyre* A63

The Young Christian. I. Essay on the distinctive features of early religion. II. Memoir of Mrs. Keturah Martin, Witherden, Suffolk. London, 1852. 45p. *McIntyre* A64

[Several tracts on Baptism] London, Baptist tract and book society. *McIntyre* A65

ABELL, RICHARD *Non-Baptist*  
Deceit made manifest, or the hypocrite hireling and false prophet found out in ye height of profession . . . [originally queries addressed to William Fox, a chaplain, and now] Set forth for the simple sake chiefly among, the Baptists, but is to goe through all the world. *Whitley 75-659 Joseph Smith: Catalogue* A66

ABER, LEON Louis, 1885  
Church school evangelism. [Providence, R. I., c1934] [15]p.  
NHC-S A67

ABERNETHY, ALONZO, 1836-1915 comp.

Dedication of monuments erected by the State of Iowa. Com  
memorating the death, suffering and valor of her soldiers at  
Vicksburg ... 1.906. [Des Moines, Emory H. English, 1908]  
301p. NHC-S 1 A68

Glimpses of Abraham Lincoln, delivered before the Mitchell  
-County farmers' institute, February 12, 1909. Reprint from  
Osage News, February 18, 1909. [Osage, Ia., 1909] Cover  
title, 8p. DLC A69

19

ABERNETHY, ALONZO, 1836-1915-Continued  
A historical sketch of our educational institutions, delivered  
at the second anniversary of the Iowa Baptist education  
society, held at Marshalltown, October 20, 1891. Davenport,  
1891. 14p. I U A70

A history of Iowa Baptist schools, [Osage, Ia., Press of the  
Woolverton printing and publishing co.] 1,907. 340p. front,  
plates, ports. NHC-S DLC ICJ PCC IaHa MiKC MoLiWJ  
ICU PCA ICNBT A71

Iowa under territorial governments and the Femoval of the  
Indians. Des Moines, 1906. 15p. front. (port.) Reprinted  
from the July 1906, Annals of Iowa. IaHi IaHa IU A72

*Edited:* Whitman, Peleg Spencer, 1815-1900. The early life  
of Jesus and new light on Passion week, by P. Spencer Whit  
man . . . edited by Alonzo Abernethy, John A. Earl . . .  
Philadelphia, Griffith & Rowland press, 1914. 4p. i., 148p.  
DLC NHC-S NRCR ICNBT A73

ABERNETHY, WILLIAM SHATTUCK, 1872

Left-handed folks, by William S. Abernethy ... Philadelphia,  
Judson press [1933] 8p. i., 3-182p. NHC-S DLC PCC NKeuC  
MoLiWJ NRCR PPEB KyLoS ICNBT MNtCA A74

ABERNETHY, MRS. WM. S.

See: Abernethy, Jane (Reckard) "Mrs. Win. S. Abernethy A75

ABIDING SONGS . . . Nashville, Tenn., The Sunday school board

of the Southern Baptist convention 6936. [160]p. 173  
hymns. NHC-S KyLoS A76

ABILENE (TEX.) FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Official directory. Jan. 1, 1929. [n.p.n.d.] 41, and 18p. NHC-S  
A77

Our pastor's seventh anniversary. November 12th, 1922.  
[Abilene, Abilene printing co. n.d.] [3]p. NHC-S A78

ABNER, MAUDE M.

The story of the Union gospel mission, 1886-1944; formerly the Holcombe mission, 1881-1885; now owned by the Long Run association of Baptists. With an introduction by Dr. W. Carver. [Louisville, Ky., Mayes printing co., 1944] 155

[1]p. illus. DLC NHC-S KyLoS  
~20

ABRAHAM, NICODEMUS, 1869

Christian doctrine in Telugu. Notes taken from Hodge's outlines of theology, Stock's handbook of revealed theology, and W. L. Ferguson's Christian, theology in Telugu; pp. 65 and i. and ii. Cocanada. *McIntyre ICNBT* A80

ACADIA UNIVERSITY, WOLFVILLE, N. S.

Acadia in education, Wolfville, Nova Scotia, April, 1935. 23p. *NHC-S NN* A81

Acadia university songs. [n.p.n.d. 1910?] 80p. *RPB* A82

Historical records and general catalogue. August 1888. Hali

fax N. S., S. Selden, 1888, 62p. 1 leaf, front. *RPB MH*  
*MiU NN* A83

Inaugural address, delivered by the president, June 20, 1851.

[J. M. Cramp], with an appendix containing a history of the college, the acts of incorporation, etc. 52p. Halifax, 1851. *NHC-S Nh CaNSWA* A84

jubilee of Acadia college and memorial exercises. 186p. il. Halifax, 1889. *NHC-S MH CSt CaTU CaNSWA* *ICU*  
*MNtCA KyLoS* A85

Memorials of Acadia college and Horton academy for the half-century 1828-1878. Montreal, Dawson Brothers, 1881. 260p. *NHC-S RPB NN MH CSt PCC ICJ CaTU CaNSWA*  
*NRCR KyLoS* A86

Programme arranged to commemorate the one hundredth anniversary ... August 1938. Unpaged. Ports. illus. *NHC-S CaNSWA* A87

Records of the graduates of Acadia college and Acadia university, Wolfville, Nova Scotia. 1843-1908. Arranged by classes. Issued by the senate of Acadia university, 1909. [edited by Rupert Osgood Morse] St. John, N. B., Barnes &

Co. , [1909] 3p. l., 5-192p. *NHC-S DLC MHi ICJ* *PCC*  
*CaNSWA NRCR* A88

Records of the graduates of Acadia university, 1843-1926. Arranged by classes. Revised and enlarged by A. C. Chute of the class of 1881. Wolfville, N.S. [Associated alumni of Acadia university] 1926. 296p. port. *NHC-S DLC M~I*  
*CaTU CaNbStJ CaNSWA PCA* A89

Report of the president [G. B. Cutten] of Acadia university to the board of Governors for period Feb. 1, 1910 to Feb. 1,

1915, [Wolfville, N. S. 1915] 8p. *NHC-S* A90

[View., Brown tone. N.Y., Littig co.] *NHC-S* A91

21  
ACADIA UNIVERSITY. LIBRARY

A catalogue of the Eric R. Dennis collection of Canadiana in the library of Acadia university. Prepared by Helen D. Beals,. under the direction of Mary Kinley Ingraham, Wolf ville, N. S. 1938. *NHC-S DLC NN CtY CaTU CaNbStJ CaNsWA NHC* A92

... Catalogue of books, manuscripts maps and documents in the William Inglis Morse Collection. 1926-1931. London, 1931. 85p. front. *NHC-S DLC MH OGrAD CaTU CaNbStJ CaNsWA* A93

AN ACCOUNT of a dispute between Mr. Charles Leslie and Mr. Joseph Stennett concerning the baptizing of infants, and observing the first day of the week. as the Christian sabbath [Anon. *Non-Baptist*] [n.d.] *Whitley 12-697 A A94*

AN ACCOUNT OF THE Bristol education society: Begun anno 1770. [Covers 1770-1782] [n.p.n.d.] 16p. *NHC-S PCA Whit ley 41-776 A [ANON]* A95

AN ACCOUNT Of the unjust proceedings on some matter of dif ference between Mr. W. Collins and Mr. Isaac Marlow. [ANON] [*Non-Baptist*] *Whitley 4-698 0* A96

AN ACCOUNT of the formation of the West Midland associa tion of Particular Baptist churches. London, 1840. Angus *Library,.* A97

AN ACCOUNT of the life, ministry and writings of the late Rev. John Fawcett ... London, Baldwin, Cradock, and joy [etc.] 1818. *NHC-S* A98

AN ACCOUNT of the proceedings in a charge of high treason against John Martin. [ANON] [*Non-Baptist*] *Whitley 72 795 F* A99

AN ACCOUNT Of the services in connection with the Carey cen tenary, at Moulton, on Thursday, May 27, 1886 . . . The history of the Baptist church at Moulton by the pastor, Rev. W. A. Wicks Northampton, 1886. 36p. *NHC-S PPEB* A100

ACHILLI, GIOVANNI GIACINTO, 1803-

tr.

Il Nuovo Testamento; tr. dal greco. N. Y., American Bible union, 1854. 343p. *NHC-S CaNsWA ICU CBB PCC* A101

ACKERMAN, JESSIE A.

The World through a woman's eyes. A tour. Chicago, O. H. Williams, 1896. 325p. *DLC PP PPFr McIntyre* A102

22

ACTON, SAMUEL d. 1740? to honour : A sermon  
A caveat to ministers and man's high way

. . . Chester, Wm. Cooke, for the author, 1722. 32p.  
*Whitley 3-722 Br. Mus.* A103

The devil defeated, and victory secured. A sermon. London, 1719. *Whitley 2-719 A* A104

A discourse on the sacrament. 1717. *McIntyre* A108

Dying infants sav'd by grace, prov'd: and the blessed man with his blessedness described. In a sermon . . . London, For the author, sold by M. Fabian. 1699. 32p. *NHC-S*  
*Whitley 2-695 cQ Br. Mus.* A106

Fruits from Canaan, or foretastes of glory; in several discourses on assurance: wherein the nature, excellency, and usefulness of it are open'd; for comfort to the pious and encouragement of all ... London, J. Baker, 1709. xvi, 200p.  
*Br. Mus, McIntyre NHC-S* A107

The- heart of religion opened. And covenant security and happiness display'd In three sermons ... Chester, W. Cooke, for the author, 1725. 80p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 1-725* A108

The Lord's favourite [a sermon intended for an association].  
Chester, 1723. *MBA t McIntyre Whitley 5-723* A109

A modest reply humbly offered as an answer to and confutation of seven arguments collected and delivered by Mr.

Sam:

Lawrence, in a sermon preached at . . . NAMPTWICH ... with an appendix of seven arguments, showing that infants ought not to be baptized. *Whitley 26-02* A110

The royal charge. *McIntyre Whitley 7-715* A111

Sacramental thoughts; or a looking-glass for or communicants [preached lately in London and dedicated to a numerous assembly there]. *Whitley 2-718* A112

2nd ed. Chester, W. Cooke, **for the author, 1722. 32p.**  
*Br. Mus.* A113

Slowness to anger the truest gallantry. *McIntyre Whitley 2-713* A114

Three sermons: The Christian's salvation all of grace; Christ's ministers soul compellers; Wise men but fools in rejecting God's word. With a postscript to dissenters in general. [Taylor ii, 380]. *McIntyre Whitley' 4-714* A115



To honour God the sure way to honour. *McIntyre Whitley 4-722* *Whitley* AI 16

23

ACTON, SAMUEL d. 1740?-Continued

Truth without disguise: or, An essay for union among Christians . . . (An appendix to Naked Truth) 2pts. Salop, John Rogers, 1719. *Br. Mus. McIntyre Whitley 3-719 A AI 17*

Truth without disguise: or, An essay for union among Christians . . . With an appeal to brethren of the baptiz'd churches in Great Britain and Ireland. London, 1732. 56p. *NHC-S Br. Mus. Whitley 3-719 1732 N* AI 18

Twenty propositions advanced by Mr. Calvin and his followers: with a -short remark on each of them. With preface by Tho. Davy [of LEICESTER] xviii, 26p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 2-741 MN* A119

Union with Christ our hope of glory. [*Taylor ii*, 381.] *McIntyre Whitley 1-721* A120

ACWORTH, JAMES, 1798-1883

Address at the laying of the first stone of the intended new Baptist chapel, South Parade, Leeds. Leeds, 1825. 21p. *NHC-S Whitley 68-825* A121

[Charge to Rev. R. B. Lancaster, at Soho chapel, Liverpool, 1840] *McIntyre* A122

Consecration to the Lord; a sermon in London, 1842. *McIntyre* A123

Internal witness to Christianity; a discourse before the ministers & delegates of the Yorkshire associated Baptist churches, May 1856. Leeds, J. Heaton & son, 1856. 31p. *NHC-S Br. Mus.* A124

A discourse occasioned by the decease of William Steadman, delivered in Westgate chapel, April 23, 1837. 26p. London, 1837. [Four words in Greek at head of title]. *NHC-S Whitley 92-837 A* A125

The services at the ordination of the Rev. James Edwards . . . at Shipley. Idle, 1828. 80p. (jt.au. with W. Steadman, and Benj. Godwin). *Whitley 80-828 A* A126

Two sermons preached in London, Oct. 11th & 12th, 1842, before the Baptist missionary society . . . London, 1842. 83p. (With Alexander Carson jt.au). *NHC-S MeWaC A127*

ADAM, JOHN

*Life*: Memoir of John Adam, late missionary to Calcutta. London, 1833. 404p. *Whitley 61-833 Br. Mus. PPL-R.* A128

ADAM, THOMAS BLANE, 1874-  
The alabaster box. *B.W.W. p. 84* A129

24

ADAM,  
WILLIAM, fl. 1822

- The claims of Jesus; a sermon, Calcutta, Sept. 23, 1821, Calcutta, 1821. *MBA*t A130  
 Correspondence relative to the prospects of Christianity, and the means of promoting its reception in India. Cambridge, [Mass.] The University press, Hillard and Metcalf, 1824. [2], 138p. *ICU MB MH RPB MWA DLC MBA*t *MNtCA* A131  
 The law and custom of slavery in British India, in a series of letters to Thomas Fowell Buxton, Esq. Boston, Weeks, Jordan & co., 1840. 279p. *NHC-S TNF MHi DLC IU DHU ViU MB Br. Mus.* - A132  
 , London, Smith, Elder and Co., 1840. 279p. *PU PHC PPL-R DLC ViU MH NN MWA Br. Mus.* A133  
 A lecture on the life .. of Rammohan. Roy ... edited by Rakhal-Das Haldar. Calcutta, G. P. Roy & co., 1879. 26p. *Br. Mus.* A134  
 Letter from the Rev. William Adam, a Baptist missionary in India, to his brother in Great Britain, in defence of his own conversion to Unitarianism. Charleston, S. C., Printed for the Unitarian book society, by W. Riley, 1826. 2p. *DLC* A135  
 [Letters from Calcutta to Lewis Tappan and George Bord and others, dated Calcutta, Nov. 13-Dec. 10, 1824] Boston, 1825?] 16p. [No t-p] *MHi MB* A136  
 'The principles and objects of the Calcutta Unitarian committee stated in a letter to the Rev. A. J. Fox and Rev. J. Tuckerman. Calcutta, Calcutta Unitarian Committee 1827. (2), 32p. *MB* A137  
 Queries and replies respecting the present state of the Protestant missions in the Bengal Presidency. The queries by Henry Ware . . . and replies by W. Adam. [Edited by W. Adam] Calcutta, Thacker & co., 1824. 90p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 32-824* A138  
 Reprinted. London, 1825. *Whitley 32-824 1825C* A139  
 Recent arrivals from Calcutta [concerning Unitarian missions to Bengal] [Boston?] 16p. *Whitley 38-825 Br. Mus.* A140  
 Slavery in India ... A paper presented to the General anti slavery convention. London, T. Ward & Co., 1840. 12p. *MnH MB Br. Mus.* A141
- 25  
 ADAMS, ALFRED 1888
- The wonderful word of god. *B.W.W. p.31.* A142  
 ADAMS, ARCHIBALD GUINNESS, 1887-  
 Dialogue of Christianity for my Chinese friends. Chengtu, Szechwan, Canadian Methodist mission press, 1922. v, 23p. *N.T.I. p. 226. NNUT* A143  
 ... A Dialogue ... Translated into Chinese. Shanghai, Publ. by publ. dept. Nat. Comm. Y.M.C.A. of China [1922?] 2p., 49p. Chinese text. *NNUT* A144  
 ADAMS, C. C.
- Negro Baptists and foreign missions [by] C. C. Adams and Marshall A. Talley. Philadelphia, Pa., The Foreign mission board of the National Baptist convention, U.S.A., inc. [c1944] 84p. *DLC NHC-S MNtCA* A145  
 ADAMS, CHARLES, 1808-1890 *Non-Baptist*

Evangelism in the middle of the nineteenth century . . .  
Second thousand. Boston, 1851. 361p. [Contains information  
on the Baptists.] *NHC-S KyWA MiD RPB Nh MH MB*  
*DLC MNtCA* A146  
ADAMS, GEORGE F. 1802-1877

A brief sketch of the life and character of the late William  
Crane, of Baltimore. Baltimore, J. F. Weishampel, jr., 1868.  
1 p. 1, [5], 47p. front. (port.) Frontispiece is mounted photo  
graph. *DLC PCA NHC-S* A147  
History of Maryland Baptist churches. [Mss. left unfinished  
completed by John Pollard, D.D.] *McIntyre PCA* A148  
ADAMS, HANNAH, 1755-1832 *Non-Baptist*

A view of religion, in three parts. A new edition, with cor  
rections and additions. To which is prefixed an essay on  
truth, by Andrew Fuller. London, W. Button & son, 1805.  
vii, 500p. *NHC-S NN MoLiWJ Br. Mus.* A149  
ADAMS, HENRY FRANCIS, 1852-

Close communion, the English and Greek of it. Yarmouth,  
N. S., C. Carey, 1888. 12p. *McIntyre* A150  
Infant baptism, when, where, and why instituted? Yarmouth,  
N. S., C. Carey, 1888. 12p. *McIntyre CaNsWA* A151  
[Sermons on dancing, cards, etc.] *McIntyre* A152  
ADAMS, ISAAC, 1872-

Darkness and daybreak ... Personal experiences, manners,  
customs, habits, religious and social life in Persia. By Rev.  
Isaac Adams . . . [Grand Rapids, Mich., Dickinson bros.]  
1898. 229, [2] p. incl. front., illus. *DLC* A153

26

ADAMS, ISAAC, 1872- -Continued  
Another ed. [n.p.n.d.] iv, 281p. *NHC-S* A154

Nacht und morgen . . . Personliche erlebnisse und mitteilungen uber Persien, von Isaak Adams , . .  
Cleveland, O.,  
Verlagshaus der Reformierten kirche in den Vereinigten  
Staaten [1898] 216p., 1 1. front., illus. (incl. ports.) *DLC*  
A155

Persia by a Persian; personal experiences, manners, customs,  
habits, religious and social life in Persia, by Rev. Isaac  
Adams . . . Issued in four languages-English, Holland [!]  
German and. Swedish. [Chicago?] 1900, 536p. incl. front.  
(port.) illus. *DLC ICJ NN MB MBr-Z ICU KkCbt* A156

Persia by a Persian. London, E. Stock, 1906. *ICU Br. Mus.*  
A157

Records of the First Baptist church of Tecumseh, Michigan,  
from 1839-1874. Compiled by Isaac Adams. Tecumseh, Mich.  
1874. 22p. *NHC-S* A158

ADAMS, J. B.

See: Mt.' Lebanon (S.C.) Baptist church. Another circular  
letter from Mt. Lebanon and Big Stevens' churches . . .

October 2nd, 1880. [n.p.n.d.] 16p. *NHC-S* A159

ADAMS, JAMES MCKEE, 1886-1945

Ancient records and the Bible., A survey of archaeological evidences in their bearing on the integrity of the historical narratives of the Bible. Part One, The Old Testament. Nashville, Broadman [1946] xi, (5), 397p. *NHC-S* A161

Biblical backgrounds; a geographical survey of Bible lands in the light of the Scriptures and recent research. Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press [c1934] 3p. 1., 5-482p., 1 1. illus. (maps) plates, *DLC MoLiWJ MBr-Z NcWfC PCC PU PPEB OrMcL KyLoS ICNBT MNtCA TxFwSB* **A162**

**2nd** ed. 1938 *KyLoS* A163

Biblical backgrounds . . . Nashville, Broadman press [c1934] 517p. illus. (maps) plates. Maps on lining papers. Third edition *NHC-S ICNBT* A164

The heart of the Levant, Palestine-Syria: a survey of ancient countries in the interest of -modern missions. Richmond, Va., Foreign mission Board, Southern Baptist convention, 1937. 163p. front., plates, ports., maps. *NHC-S DLC KyLoS LNB TxFwSB* **A165**

## 27

ADAMS, JAMES MCKEE, 1886-1945-Continued

, *Second edition. Richmond, Va., Foreign mission board, Southern Baptist convention, 1937. 163p. front., plates, ports., maps. DLC KyLoS* A166

The integrity of the Scriptures in historical details. 38p. Reprinted from the Review and Expositor, Oct. 1936 and Jan. 19,37. *KyLoS* A166.1

Our Bible. Nashville, Tenn., The Sunday school board of the Southern Baptist convention [c1937] 151 p. diagr. *NHC-S DLC KyLoS MNtCA* A167

Palestinian place names in the Gospel and the Acts. A supplement to his "Biblical backgrounds." Louisville, The author, 1934. 26p. Reprinted from the Review and Expositor, April and July 1934. *KyLoS* A167.1

The preacher and his message. Opening address delivered before the Faculty and Student Body of the Southern Baptist Theo]. Sem., Sept. 19, 1922. Louisville, Ky., S.B.T. Sem. 1922. *KyLoS* A167.2

Syllabus of Biblical introduction studies. Louisville, Ky., Dept. of Biblical Introduction, S.B.T. Sem., 1926. Illp. *KyLoS* A167.3

ADAMS, [JOHN?]

*See main entry under:* Huntingdon, Henry. Excommunication . . . A168  
ADAMS, JOHN

Address at the interment [of Mrs. E. Saffery] *Br. Mus.* A169 ADAMS, JOHN, 1750-1814

- Curious thoughts on the history of man; chiefly abridged' or selected from the celebrated works of Lord Kaimes, Lord Monbodo, Dr. Dunbar, and the immortal Montesquieu . . . Designed to promote a spirit of enquiry in the British youth of both sexes. London, Printed for G. Kearsley, 1789. xi, 359 p. *Whitley 11-789 C PPM DLC* A 170  
 -Dublin, Printed by W. Porter, for P. Wogan, 1790. xi, 299p. *DLC* A171
- ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY, 1825-1881
- Baptism and holiness. A172
- Baptists the only thorough religious reformers. Centennial edition\*, revised and enlarged. N. Y., Sheldon & co., 1876-179p. *NHC-S NcWfC ICNBT* A173  
 N. Y., 1876. *PPEB PCA -* A174
- 28
- ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY, 1825-1881-Continued  
 N. Y., U. D. Ward, 1876. 6, vii-xiii, 13-179p. *NN*  
*DLC RPB NRCR* A175
- N. Y., E. H. Fletcher, 1854. viii, 9-156p. *NjPT NN*  
*PCA KyLoS* A176
- Baptists thorough religious reformers. New York, 1855. 162p.  
*NHC-S MoLiWJ PPEB* A177
- 3rd ed. N. Y. Sheldon, Blakeman & co., 1857 18mo.  
*PCC CSmH* A178
- Nashville, Southwestern Baptist publishing co., 1857.  
*McIntyre* A179
- Experiences of the higher Christian life in the Baptist denomination; being the testimony of a number of ministers and private members of Baptist churches to the reality and blessedness of the experience of sanctification, through faith in the blood of Jesus Christ. New York, Sheldon & Company [etc] 1870. 287p. *NHC-S DLC NN KKcBT PCA Br. Mus.* A180
- Third edition. Publ. by Tibbals, 1874. Am. Cat. 1876.  
 A181
- God, the author and finisher of salvation: being the substance of sermon preached in the First Baptist church, Newburgh, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1873. 1 Newburgh, journal printing house, 1873. 13p. *NN* A182
- The heroes of the American revolution. An independence oration, delivered July 5th, 1852, at Northfield, N. J. By John Quincy Adams, pastor of the Baptist church in Caldwell N. J. New York, E. H. Tripp, 1852. 22p. *DLC ICU*  
*PCA McIntyre* A183
- Reasons why I became a Baptist. *McIntyre* A184

Sanctification; a sermon preached in the North Baptist church, New York, June 12, 1859. 14p. N. Y. Sheldon & co.,

1859. *NHC-S PCA ICU* . A185

Sanctification . . . Boston., 1861. *Kelley 1861, 1866* A186

Sanctification ... Publ. by Hoyt, 1863. *Am. Cat. 1876* A187

Vessel unto holiness **A187.1**

[Sermons, over 400p.] A188

ADAMS, JOSEPH SAMUEL, 1853-1912

For the purpose of revenue; [Pamphlet used in Anti-Opium campaign in Great Britain. Many editions] *McIntyre* A189

29

ADAMS, JOSEPH SAMUEL, 1853-1912-Continued

Gospel of, Matthew, in Kin Hwa local dialect. *McIntyre*

A190

[Literary work for China religious tract society] *McIntyre* A191

[Several translations of a general character] *McIntyre*

A192

ADAMS, LUELLA E.

From the ranks of Rankin (Rankin Christian center, Pennsylvania) [N. Y. 1927] (Comrades in Christian service)

*NHC-S* A193

ADAMS, MYRON WINSLOW, 1860- *Non-Baptist*

A history of Atlanta university . . . Atlanta, Ga., The Atlanta university press, 1930. 120p. front., illus. *NHC-S MNtCA*

A194

ADAMS, NEHEMIAH , 1808- *Non-Baptist*

The baptized child. Boston, Pierce, 1836. 146p. *NHC-S LNB*

*MB MH NjPT MWA MNtCA Whitley 49-836* A195

Bost. 1836. 2nd ed. 159p. *PPM* A196

3rd ed. Revised by the committee of publication.

Boston, Sabbath school society, 1837. 192p. *IU MWA* A197

Baptized child ... 4th ed. Rev. by the com. of publ. Boston, Mass. S. S. society, 1842. 211p. *NNC CU NHC-S* A198

Criticized by: Hague, William: Eight views of baptism; or, Internal evidences of adult baptism; a review of The baptized child, by Adams. 80p. Boston, Gould, Kendall & Lincoln, 1836. *NHC-S PLewB NR CR PCA PCC Br.*

Mus. A199

Bertha and her baptism. By the author of *Agnes and the little key*; or, Bereaved parents instructed and comforted.

Boston, S. K. Whipple & co., 1857. viii, [9]-297p. *MB MH*

*DLC KyLoS* A200

4th ed. Boston, J. E. Tilton & co., 1859. viii, [9]-297p.  
*DLC* A201

Rev. ed. Boston, Ticknor and Fields, 1863. 2p. 1.,

[vii]-viii, [9]-297 p. *DLC ICU* A202

Lothrop, 1879. *Am. Cat. 1876-84* A203

The great question. ~ A sermon preached at the Rowe Street [Baptist] meeting house ... November 28, 1847. 27p.  
*NHC-S*

*DLC ICN RPB MBA MB Br. Mus. PCA PCC* A204

30

ADAMS, PHILIP, jt. au. [with DAVID, JOB]

The duty of the Christian minister recommended in a charge; and Christ's compassion on the multitude considered, in a sermon at the ordination of S[amuel] Evans; with an introductory discourse by Philip Adams. Taunton, 1781. (Joshua Toulmin, jt. au.) *Br. Mus. Whitley 11-781 CMOP* A205  
ADAMS, ROBERT JOHN, 1829-1911

The apostolic church. Holyoke, Mass., P. L. Schriftgiesser, 1876. 12p. *NHC-S MntCA* A206  
Baptist churches compared with those of other denominations. [Translated into German for German Baptist churches in America and Germany]. 1873. *McIntyre* A207  
Close communion. 1872. *McIntyre* A208  
The Lord's Supper in Baptist churches. Springfield, Mass., S. Bowles & Co., 1871. 12p. *NHC-S* A209  
Reasons for thanksgiving ... Sermon, 1864. *PCA* A210  
ADAMS, SEYMOUR WEBSTER, 1815-1864.

*Life*: see Bishop, Jesse Phelps, ed. 1815-1881. *Memoir of Rev. Seymour W. Adams, D.D., late pastor of the First Baptist church, Cleveland, Ohio ...* Ed. By J. P. Bishop. Cleveland, O. 1866. viii, [9]-237p. front. (port) *NHC-S DLC PCA NHC MntCA* A211  
*Work*: *Memoirs of Rev. Nathaniel Kendrick, D.D., and Silas N. Kendrick. Philadelphia, A.B.P.S. 1860. xii, [13]-370 p. incl. front. port. NHC-S DCL PCC PPM OGrAD*  
*ICU CBB NR CR PCA NHC KyLoS ICNBT LNB* A212  
ADAMS, SILAS HOBERT, 1845-1870.

*Life*: see [Bishop, Jesse Phelps] 1815-1881. In memoriam. Silas Hobert Adams, born at Vernon, New York, January 15, 1845; died at Rochester, March 5, 1870. [Cleveland? O., 1870?] 2p 1., 3-61 p. port. Prefatory note signed: J. P. Bishop. *DLC NR CR NHC-S PCA* A213  
ADAMS, T. FLOYD.

Meditations on Joseph, from the Book of Genesis. Elon College, N. C. Sovereign Grace Publications [1945] 27, (1) p.

- NHC-S* A214  
 Meditations of the book of Ruth. Elon College, N. C. Primitive Bapt. publ. house. [n.d.] 19p. *NHC-S* A215  
 -ADAMS, THEODORE F.
- When God dares. "Prove me now" N. Y., Northern Baptist convention board of, 'missionary cooperation [1928] [6]p. folder. [Second edition] *NHC-S'* A216
- 31  
 ADAMS, W. S.
- A selection of chants, Psalm tunes, and chorales, compiled as an Appendix to tune book used at Bloomsburg church. London, Cooke and Whitley, 1852. 36p. *McIntyre* A217  
 ADAMS, WILLIAM, '1813-1897 *Non-Baptist*
- Mercy to babes, a plea for the Christian baptism of infants. N. Y. Stanford and Swords, 1847. xiii, [15]-216p. *NHC-S MH NR CR* A218  
 Phila., [c1867] 16mo. 316 p. *PPP KKcBT KyLoS* A219
- A new treatise upon regeneration in baptism. Hartford, Conn., The Church Press, 1871. xv, 384 p. *DLC MB PPE MNtCA LNB* A220  
 ADAMSON, JOHN *Non-Baptist*
- Baptist immersion proved to be a mere invention of men in answer to Rev. J. Aldis in his "Review Reviewed" . Manchester, Charles Ambery, 1836. 62p. *NHC-S* A221
- A brief review of Rev. J. Aldis's Six Letters Manches  
 ter, Charles Ambery [etc.] 1835. *NHC-S* A222  
 ADAMSON, N. E.
- History of Court Street Baptist Church of Portsmouth, Virginia. Presented at the sesqui-centennial celebration, 1939. Portsmouth, Va., Printcraft Press, 1939. 38p. *KyLoS*  
 A222.1 ADCOCK, ELVER F. *Non-Baptist*
- Charles H. Spurgeon, prince of preachers. Anderson, Ind. Gospel trumpet company [c1925] 116p. incl. front. (port) *illus. NHC-S DLC KyLoS TxFwSB* A223  
 Charles H. Spurgeon, Stockholm, Svenska Missions forbundets Forlag [1932] 96p. *NN* A224  
 ADCOCK, JOHN, 1838
- The choirmaster. London, Musical journal Office, 128 pp. *NPV McIntyre* A225  
*Edited:* Farmer, Henry G. (Henry Farmer's) Catechism of the rudiments of music. Rev. and ed. by J. Adcock. 1916. *Br. Mus.* A226  
*Edited:* The school hymnal tune book; London, E. Marlborough & co., 1882. 138p. *NHC-S NR CR McIntyre* A227  
 The singer's guide to pronunciation Nottingham, Henry Farmer [1873] 64p. *Br. Mus.* A228  
 The singer's guide. 9th ed. London, J. Curwen & Sons, 1912. 104 pp. *McIntyre* A229



## ADCOCK, THOMAS

*Life*: Joseph Jenkins (of Park), A funeral sermon for the Rev. Thomas Adcock. [at White's Alley, 28 June]. *Whitley 8-725 BW* A230

Reflections upon a pamphlet, intituled, A dialogue between doubtful and steady concerning infant baptism. Written by an anonymous clergyman. London, Printed by R. Tookey, 1724. 101p. *NHC-S Whitley 8-724A* A231

ADDINGTON, STEPHEN, 1729-1796. *Non-Baptist*

Christian ministers reasons for baptizing infants and for administering the ordinance by sprinkling or pouring of water. London, Printed for J. Buckland, 1771. 192p. *NHC-S MH KyLoS LNB MeB PPPrHi RPB NRRCR PCA PCC Br. Mus. Whitley 21-771 ABQUW* A232

Christian ministers reasons . . . Boston, Munroe & Francis, 1818. *MH MWA NjPT PPPrHi*

*Replied to by*: MacGregor, Robert; Christian ministers reasons for baptizing believers only, in answer to Rev. Stephen Addington's reasons for baptizing infants by sprinkling or pouring of water & others on that subject. 32p. Lond. 1772. *NHC-S Br. Mus.* A234

Stennett, Samuel, 1727-1795; An answer to the Christian ministers' reasons for baptizing infants. In a series of letters. London, 1775. vi, (1), 296 p. *NHC-S Br. Mus.* A235

Stennett, Samuel; Remarks on the Christian minister's rea

- sons for administering baptism by sprinkling or pouring of water; in a series of letters to a friend. London, 1772. xx, 146p. *NHC-S Br. Mus.* A236

Taylor, Dan, 1738-1816: Strictures on Mr. Stephen Addington's late summary of the Christian minister's reasons for baptizing infants, and for administering the ordinance by sprinkling or pouring of water, London, 1777. 35p. *NHC-S Br. Mus.* A237

Stephen Addington; A summary of the Christian minister's reasons for baptizing infants ... with some remarks on . . . Dr. Stennett's answers. Market-Harborough, the author, 1776. 50p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 17-771 M* A238

## ADDISON (N.Y.) BAPTIST CHURCH

The authentic story and photograph of the Addison Baptist Church tower chimes, made from automobile brake drums. [n.p.1935] [4]p. *NHC-S* A239

Fiftieth anniversary, 1919. 43p. *NHC-S* A240

C33

ADDRESS from the annual assembly to the churches on the duration or perpetuity of baptism. 28p. [n.p.n.d.] *NHC-S* A241

ADDRESS of the Baptists to the Congress at Cambridge, Nov. 22, 1776. *Ref. Thornton, J. W., The pulpit of the Amer. Rev. Bost., 1860. p. 182.* A242

ADDRESS Of the ministers of the Baptist western union, to the  
governor of Jamaica, on his visit. to the theological institu  
tion of the Baptist missionary society, Calabar, on . . . May  
9th, 1854, with his excellency's reply. Single sheet. *NHC-S*  
A243

ADDRESS of the nonconformist ministers (in and about the city  
of London) to his highness the Prince of Orange Lon  
don, 1689. 2p. *NHC-S* A244

ADDRESS on the subject of baptism, showing that its primitive  
meaning is immersion, and that believers are its only proper  
subjects. Leicester [n.d.] 24p. *NHC-S* A245

AN ADDRESS to all Christian ministers & churches in North  
America, with a basis of union. Suffolk, 1874. 20p. *NHC-S*  
*RPB* A246

ADDRESS to the Anabaptists. *Whitley 10-690 0* A247

ADDRESS to BRETHREN Of South Elkhorn church. By a friend  
of the constitution. [Stricture upon the church for their  
treatment of their "venerable and worthy preacher"] Lexing  
ton, Joseph Ficklin, 1821. 8p. *KyLoS* A247.1

"ADDRESS to the Baptist church meeting in High-street, Shrews  
bury" *Replied to* by: [De Courcy, Richard] *Non-Baptist*  
A word to Parmenas: occasioned by his, "Address to the  
Baptist-church, meeting in High-Street, Shrewsbury." [By  
R.D.] Shrewsbury, 1776. 12p. *NHC-S* A248

ADDRESS to the governor. To his excellency Sir J. P., Grant,  
C.K.P., Governor of Jamaica, etc. \_,[Address signed by Walter Dendy & others. Dated 1866] Single sheet folio.  
*NHC-S* A249

ADDRESSES at the funeral of Grace R. Van Derlip . . . in the  
Baptist church of the Epiphany . . . 1885. [n.p.] 1886 19p.  
*NHC-S NN* A250

ADDRESSES delivered at the. inauguration of the third president  
of the University of Redlands, Dec. 6, 1933. [Redlands, Cal.,  
Univ. of Redlands, 1934] 23p. Redlands Bulletin V.23 No. 3  
Jan. 1934. *NN* A251

34

ADDRESSES delivered at the inauguration of George Edwin Horr,  
June 6, 1909. 53p. [n.p.n.d.] *NHC-S PCC* A252

ADDRESSES in recognition of Dr. Abercrombie's twenty-five  
years of service as principal of Worcester Academy. (1882-1907) [n.p.n.d.] 45p. *NHC-S* A253

ADDRESSES, of the memorial on the occasion of the death of

David John Yerkes, D.D., April 2, 1905. 39p. [n.p.n.d.]

*NHC-S PCA* A254

ADDRESSES on the Gospel of St. John. Delivered in Providence,

R. I. . . . Oct. 21, 1903- May 11, 1904. Providence, R. I.  
Printed and circulated by the, St. John conference committee,  
1905. xiv, 505p. *NHC-S MNtCA* A255

, Providence, St. John conference committee., 1906  
*NHC-S KyLoS* A256

.ADELAIDE SOUTH AUSTRALIA) St. Peters Baptist church.

. . . St. Peters Baptist church silver jubilee; (1910-1935)  
history and celebration, May 25th to June 2nd. [Hunkin,

Ellis & King, Ltd. n.d.] [15p] *CBB* A256.1

ADEY, WILLIAM THOMAS, 1844

All About Kingsbridge & Salcombe. A new and practical  
illustrated guide. Kingsbridge, B. Wyatt, 1903. 105p. *Br.*  
*Mus. McIntyre* A257

Adey's Abbey guide; a brief history of Kirkstall Abbey,  
Leeds, from its foundation to its dissolution. Leeds, 1877.  
40p. *McIntyre* A258

Adey's popular guide to Scarborough. London, 1890. 36u.  
*McIntyre* A259

The cup that stings. [Temperance sermon.] Leeds, J. W.  
Petty, 1872. 12p. *McIntyre NN* A260

The history of the Baptist church, Kingsbridge, Devon. 1640-1899 [n.p.n.d.] *B.U.L.* A261

The Rechabites of Scripture. [Temperance sermon] Leeds,  
12p. *McIntyre* A262

Sermon and art critique on Sir Noel Paton's picture "The  
man with the muckrake." Scarborough, 1878. 16p. *McIntyre* A26 3

Sermon and art critique on E. Goodwin Lewis' picture "The  
baptism of Christ in Jordan." *McIntyre* A264

A sermon on the cup that stings . . . [Leeds] **H.** **Mann**  
[187-] 12p. 3rd ed. *NN* A265

ADEY, WILLIAM THOMAS, 1844- -Continued  
Sunday school readings, recitations, and dialogues. London,  
1887. 142p. *McIntyre* A266

ADIS, HENRY, fl. 1648-1661  
A cup for the citie, and her adherents. [London] 1648.  
[12]p. *NHC-S Br. Mus. McIntyre Whitley 28-648 M A267*

A declaration of a small society of baptized believers, under  
going the name of Freewillers, about the city 'of London.  
. . . Signed Henry Adis, Richard Pilgrim, William Cox, Lon  
don, For the author, 1659. *NHC-S CSmH PCC Br. Mus.  
McIntyre* A268

A fannaticks address humbly presented to the king and his  
peers, and also to . . . parliament ... London, Printed for the  
author, 1661. 17p. *NHC-S MnU PCC NNUT-Mc Whitley  
62-661 AOS* A269

A fanatic's address (Reprinted in Somers, J. S., A third  
collection of scarce ... tracts. Vol. 2 1751) *Br. Mus.* A270  
A fanatic's address ... (Reprinted in Somers, J. S., A col  
lection of scarce ... tracts. Vol. 7 1809. *NHC-S Br.  
Mus.* A271

• fannaticks address ... 1812 *Whitley 62-661 AOS 1812 1.* A272

• fannaticks alarm, given to the mayor in his quarters, by  
one of the sons of Zion, become Boanerges . . . a baptized  
believer, undergoing the name of a free-willer, and also most  
ignomineously by the tongue of infamy called a fanatick, or  
a mad-man. London, Printed for the Author, 1661. 55p.  
*NHC-S NNUT-Mc DLC PCC Br. Mus. McIntyre Whitley  
63-661 ABMO* A273

, 2nd ed. London, 1661. [8], 55p. *NHC-S PCC Whit  
ley 29-661 AM* A274

Fannaticks letter sent out of the dungeon of the gate-house  
prison of Westminster. London, Printed by S. Dover for the  
author, 1660. 25p. *NHC-S MnSB ICU Br. Mus. McIntyre  
Whitley 29-661 AM* A275

A fannaticks mite cast into the kings treasury: being a ser  
mon printed to the king, because not preach'd before the  
king. London, Printed for the author, 1660. *NHC-S NNUT  
Mc PCC CSmH Br. Mus. McIntyre Whitley 77-660 M A276*  
\_\_\_\_\_, 2nd ed. London, S. Dover for the author, 1660. 24,  
64p. *NHC-S PCC Br. Mus. Whitley 77-660 AW A277*

36

ADIS, HENRY, fl. 1648-1661-Continued

A fannaticks primmer, for the instruction of their little-ones, in order to the attaining to perfect reading. London, Printed for Francis Smith, at the Elephant and Castle without Temple-Bar [1661?] 5p. 1., 3-146 (i.e. 136)p. Paging irregular: p. 130-136 numbered 140-146. Mainly Biblical quotations, by "a Baptized believer, undergoing the name of a Free-Willer, and also most ignomineously by the tongue of infamy, called a Fannatick." *DLC NHC-S (Film) Br. Mus.* A278

A fannaticks testimony against swearing: being an answer to four books, published by John Tombes, Jeremiah Ives, Theophilus

Brabourne; but more especially to that by Henry Den, London, S. Dover, 1661. 50p. *NHC-S NNUT-Mc CSmH PCC Br. Mus. McIntyre Whitley 22-661 AMO A279*

A letter sent from Syrranam, to his excellency, the Lord Willoughby of Parham, General of the Western Islands, and of the continent of Guianah, ec. Then residing at the Barbados. Together, with the Lord Willoughby's answer there unto. With a commendable description of that country. By Henry Adis. London, Printed in the year, 1664. Sm. 4to, A4; 14 leaves; pages 1-7. *Church Catalogue No. 583 NN RPJCB CSmH NHC-S Photostat. Sabin.* (Henry Adis, a sectarian who wielded a busy pen and who with some others had settled in Guiana for the sake of liberty of conscience promised by the governor and council . . . The settlement was probably composed of the "Small society of baptized believers, undergoing the name of free-willers," for whom Adis had spoken in 1659. *Cat. of John Carter Brown Library.*) A280

A spie sent out of the tower-chamber in the Fleet [partly verse]. London, 1648. *Br. Mus. McIntyre Whitley 7-648 M*

A281

The symptoms of ruin. 1648. *McIntyre* A282

ADKINS, ERASTUS, 1805-1890

The ages to come; or, future states. N.Y., The Author's Publishing Co., 1880. 336pp. *DLC MB PPTU KKcBT McIntyre* A283

Ecclesia; the church: its polity and fellowship. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1878, 226 p. First published anonymously. *McIntyre ICNBT* A284

What is baptism? Boston, Gould, **Kendall & Lincoln**, 1844. *162p. McIntyre MNtCA* A285

37

ADKINS, FRANK, 1841-1898

Baptist history in the central west. [n.p.n.d.] 24p. (Denison quarterly V. 4 No. 4, Dec.. 1896) *NHC-S* A286  
Disciples and Baptists. Their resemblances and differences in belief and practice. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1896]. 62p.  
*NHC-S DLC NcWfC NRCR PCA KyLoS McIntyre* A287  
Distinction between. Campbellites & Baptists. Cin., G. W. Lasher, [n.d.] 12p. *NHC-S NRCR* A288

ADKINS, W. RYLAND DENT, INTRO.

Culross, J. The Three Rylands, with introduction by W. Ryland Dent Adkins . . . London, E. Stock, 1897. 2p. 1., *103 p. DLC* A289

ADLAM, SAMUEL, 1798-1880.

The First Church in Providence, not the oldest of the Baptists in America, attempted to be shown by S. Adlam . . . Newport, Cranston & Norman's power press, 1850. 28p. *NHC-S DLC PCC MWA MHi MoLiWJ MB RP Br. Mus. Sabin MNtCA*

A290

Nashville, 1860. *KyLoS*

ed. by J. R. Graves, LL.D. Memphis, Tenn., Southern Baptist book house, n.d. (In Adlam, S. The first Baptist church in America ... p. 127-199.) *KyLoS PPEB* A291

65p. *NcWfC*

Part I.-The first Baptist church in America, not founded or pastored by Roger Williams, and his invalid baptism never

transmitted to any Baptist church; But Dr. John Clarke was the founder and pastor of the first Baptist church in America, at Newport, R. I., and the author and procurer of the first charter that secured free and full religious liberty for Baptists and all denominations. Part II.-A brief history of Roger Williams, Dr. John Clarke, and O. Holmes, and of the cruel persecutions endured by them and the first Baptists of New England for the Word of God and the testimony of Jesus; ed. By G. R. Graves, LL.D. Memphis, Tenn., Southern Baptist book house, c1890. 199p. Half title: "Historical facts versus historical fictions." *PPEB NcWfC KyLoS A292*  
 Historical facts versus historical fictions. Part I. The first Baptist church in America not founded or pastored by Roger Williams, his invalid baptism never transmitted to any Baptist church [etc.] . . . Part II. A brief history of Roger Williams, Dr. John Clarke, and O. Holmes . . . Edited by J. R. Graves . . . Texarkana, Ark.,-Tex. 1939. [c1887; c1928] 199, (1)p. Second Edition *NHC-S* A293

38

ADLAM, SAMUEL, 1798-1880.-Continued  
 Origin of the institutions of Rhode Island. A lecture delivered by Rev. S. Adlam before the Newport historical society, Jan. 19, 1871. Providence, J. F. Greene, printer, 1871. 25p. *NHC-S DLC NR CR Br. Mus. McIntyre* A294

"ADOLPHUS" [pseud.] *see* J. Martin *McIntyre* A295

ADRIAN (MICH.) First Baptist Church  
 One hundredth anniversary ... 1931. [n.p.n.d.] 14p. *NHC-S PCA* , A296

ADSHEAD, JOSEPH, 1799-1861  
 Adshead's fragments. No. I-What do philosophers, poets and learned men say about the Bible? No. II-Dare men address the Almighty; or, what is taught in the Lord's Prayer? No. III-God's requirements and man's duty; or, what is taught in the Decalogue? London, Houlston & Stone man, 1854. 32p. *McIntyre Br. Mus.* A297

Adshead's 24 illustrated atlas maps of the township of Manchester, 1851. Manchester, 1850-51. *McIntyre* A298

*Edited:* The Baptist Catechism; or, a brief instruction in the principles of the Christian religion; to which are added, The proofs out of scripture. 1851. p. [67]-p. 95. *NR CR McIntyre.* A299

A circumstantial narrative of the wreck of the Rothsay Castle, & c. Manchester, 1832. *McIntyre Whitley 63-832 ff A300*  
 -London, Hamilton, Adams & Co., 1833. (3) 151, (1)  
*pp. MB PPM C SmH Br. Mus. Whitley 68-832 1833M* A301

2nd ed. London, Hamilton, Adams, and Co., 1834. xi, 322 p. *NN* A302

Distress in Manchester. Evidence tabular and otherwise of the state of the labouring classes, 1840-42. London, H.

- Hooper, 1842. 56p. *DLC ICJ PU Br. Mus. McIntyre* A303
- Hospitals and convalescents. Manchester, Cane & Sever, 1860. 14p. *DSG McIntyre* A304
- Letter to the editor of the New York Chronicle. Manchester, Printed at the Industrial Schools, 1860. *McIntyre* A305
- Mr. Adshead's reply to Rev. C. Richson's letter upon parliamentary evidence on the state of education in Manchester and Salford. Manchester, A. Ireland & Co., 1852. 8p. *McIntyre* A306
- 39  
**ADSHEAD, JOSEPH, 1799-186 1 Continued**
- On juvenile criminals, reformatories, and the means of rendering the perishing and dangerous classes serviceable to the state. Manchester, Printed by J. Harrison and son, 2p. 1., [3]-68p. "Reprinted from the Transactions of the Manchester statistical society, read January 17, 1856. *DSG PPM DLC McIntyre* A307
- Manchester, J. Harrison & son, 1857. 68p. *Br. Mus.* A308
- Our present goal system deeply depraving to the prisoner and a positive evil to the community. Manchester, G. & A. Falkner, 1847. 107p. *NiP MB NN PPcP Br. Mus. McIntyre* A309
- A plea for the establishment of a convalescent hospital for Manchester and its surrounding districts with plans reprinted from the transactions of the Manchester Statistical Society. Manchester, Cane & Sever, 1860. 25p. Reprinted from the Transactions of the Manchester Statistical Society. *MB McIntyre* A310
- Prisons and Prisoners; London, Longmans, Brown, Green and Longman, 1845. 2p. I., [xvii], [13]-320 p. front., 2 pl. (1 fold.) *DSG MH-L MWA PPCP PHi NjP NN MB MdBp DLC NHC-S Br. Mus. McIntyre* A311
- The Progress of religious sentiment. The advancement of the principles of civil and religious freedom. The affinity of Romanism, tractarianism, baptismal regeneration.
- Thirty-two articles of Christian faith and practice [or Baptist confession of faith . . . adopted . . . 1689.] London, Houlston and Stoneman, 1852. xii, ccxviii, 95p. *NHC-S NRRCR NjPT MiU NHC Br. Mus. McIntyre* A312
- Reformatories and ragged schools; their comparative economy. London, The philanthropist, 1858. 12p. *PU Br. Mus. McIntyre* A313
- State of education in the Borough of Manchester, [n.p. 1852] *Br. Mus.* 1852 \*  
A314
- ed.* Thirty-two articles of Christian faith and practice, or *Baptist confession of faith*, with scripture proofs, adopted by the ministers and messengers of the General Assembly, which met in London in 1689. Also, *The Baptist Catechism*, with scripture proofs. viii, 66p. *NRRCR* A315

ADSHEAD, JOSEPH, 1799-1861.-Continued

Thirty-two articles Of Christian faith and practice or Baptist confession of faith . . . adopted 1689. A reprint appended to Jan. no. of the Baptist magazine, 1851. *McIntyre* A316 ADSIT, S.

An address delivered before the Youth's missionary society of the Baptist church, Penn-Yan, 1845. Penn-Yan, 1845.  
12p. *NHC-S* A317  
"AN ADVOCATE" [pseud.]

A vindication of the legal profession against the unjust accusations contained in an address delivered by William Hooper at Wake Forest College, in June 1857. Raleigh, 1858. *NcWfC*  
*Nc* A318

AN ADVOCATE OF EQUITY [pseud.]

See Maker, Joseph S. 1798- 1 A319

AGAR, FREDERICK ALFRED, 1872-  
Church finance; a study of wrong methods and the remedy. New York, Missionary education movement of the United States and Canada, 1915. vii, 108 p. (Library of Christian progress) *NHC-S DLC MoLiWJ CBB PPLT CHU PPEB OrMcL NRCR KyLoS ICNBT MNtCA* A320

-- 1916. *ICJ NjPT PCC* A321  
Church finance . . . Phila., A.B.P.S., 1916. *KKcBT ICU*  
A322

Church officers, a study in efficiency. New York, Chicago [etc] Fleming H. Revell company [c1918] 91 p. *NHC-S DLC LNB KKcBT MnSB CBB ICJ PCC NRCR CRU PPEB OrMcL KyLoS ICNBT MNtCA LNB TxFwSB* A323

Church profit-making. Is it right? Does it pay? New York Chicago, Revell company [c1929] 87p. *NHC-S DLC MnSB CBB PCC NRCR ICNBT* A324

Church women at work ... Philadelphia, Judson press [1937] 5p.1., 59p. *NHC-S DLC MnSB CBB NRCR KyLoS* A325  
The competent church; a study of Christian competency and church efficiency . . . New York, Revell company [c1924] 93p. *LNB NHC-S DLC KKcBT MiKC MnSB NcWfC CBB PCC NN NRCR PPEB KyLoS MNtCA ICNBT LNB TxFwSB* A326

The deacon at work ... Philadelphia, Judson press [c1923] 4p.1., 116p. *NHC-S DLC OGrAD KKcBT MnSB CBB PCC NRCR CRU PPEB KyLoS ICNBT MNtCA TxFwSB*

A327

41

AGAR, FREDERICK ALFRED, 1872- -Continued

Dead or alive; a study of the local church . . . New York Revell company [c1917] 86p. *NHC-S DLC KKcBT MnSB CBB NRCR CRU PPEB OrMcL KyLoS* A328

Democracy and the church. N. Y. Revell [c1919] 91p. *NHC-S DLC ICU CBB NRCR PPEB OrMcL KyLoS* A328.1



Enlisting laymen; facts and methods for churchmen concerned with raising spiritual production, Philadelphia, Judson press [c1928] 5p.l., 79p., 1 l. *NHC-S DLC KKcBT MnSB CBB PCC NRCR PCA KyLoS ICNBT MNtCA TxFwSB* A329

The every member canvass. N. Y., The General board of the Northern Baptist convention [1920] 7, (1)p. *NHC-S PCA*

A330

The facts about church quotas. N. Y., Northern Baptist convention, Board of missionary cooperation [1927] [6]p. folder  
*NHC-S* A331

... A financial plan for the local church. N. Y., The General board of promotion of the Northern Baptist convention [1921] 12p. *NHC-S* A332

Group stewardship. [N. Y., The Board of missionary cooperation of the Northern Baptist convention 1924] [4]p. *NHC-S*

A333

[1925] [4]p. Second edition. *NHC-S* A334

Have church people money? [N. Y., Northern Baptist convention, Council on finance and promotion 1936] 5p. folder  
*NHC-S* A335

"Help those women," a manual for women church workers.... New York, Revell company [c1917] 83p. *NHC-S DLC KKcBT MnSB CBB NRCR CRU PPEB OrMcL PCC ICNBT KyLoS* A336

Helps for pastors and group leaders. N. Y., The General Board of promotion of the Northern Baptist convention [1924] 5p. folder *NHC-S* A337

Hints for team workers ... *PCA* A338

"I can't afford not to!" [N. Y., Northern Baptist convention, Council on finance and promotion 1936] [4]p *NHC-S* A339

The local church; its present and future. New York, Revell company [c1926] *NHC-S DLC KKcBT MnSB ICU CBB PCC CRU PPEB ICNBT KyLoS TxFwSB* A340

42

AGAR, FREDERICK ALFRED, 1872- -Continued

Lordship and stewardship. [N. Y. The General board of promotion of the Northern Baptist convention 1923] 5p. folder  
[First edition] *NHC-S* A341

\_\_\_\_\_ [Second edition] 192-3 5p. folder *NHC-S* A342

Loss from ignorance. N. Y., N.B.C. Council on finance and promotion, 1935. *NHC-S* A343

A manual of church methods. Phila., Boston [etc.] The Judson press [c1922] 173p. *NHC-S DLC OGrAD KKcBT MnSB ICU NcWfC CBB PCC NRCR CRU PPEB ICNBT KyLoS LNB TxFwSB* A344

The minister and his opportunity. N. Y., Revell company [c1932] 96p. *DLC MnSB CBB NRCR CRU TxFwSB* A345

Modern money methods for the church. Phila., Judson press [c1921] 4p.1., 162p. *NHC-S DLC OGrAD KKcBT PLeWB NKeuC MnSB MoLiWJ ICU CBB PCC ICJ NRCR PPEB OrMcL ICNBT KyLoS LNB TxFwSB* A346

Personality and possessions. 1917 W.W. in C. *ICNBT* A347

Prosperity giving. N. Y., The General board of promotion of the N.B.C. [1924] [4]p. [Seventh edition] *NHC-S* A348  
\_\_\_\_\_ [Ninth edition] 1925. 4p. *NHC-S*

The Stewardship of life. N. Y., Revell company [c1920] 107p. *KKcBT DLC NKeuC PCC NHC-S NRCR OrMcL ICNBT CBB KyLoS LNB* A349

\_\_\_\_\_ [c1924] 2p. I., 113p. *NHC-S DLC MnSB PPEB'* A350

Study of educational conditions 1919. N. Y., National committee on Northern Baptist laymen. U. S. 1918-21 A351

... A task for each member. N. Y., The general board of promotion of the N.B.C. [1921] 7p. (Church efficiency series) [2nd edition] *NHC-S* A352

Thieves in the church [N. Y., N.B.C., Council on Finance and promotion, 1936] [4]p. [1st edition] *NHC-S* A353

To give or not to give [N. Y., N.B.C., Council on finance and promotion, 1936] [1]p. [2nd edition] *NHC-S* A354

Workers together. N. Y. [c1931] 86p. jt.au. with Myers, Harry S. *NHC-S NKeuC* A355

AGATE, J.

*LIFE: See Marten, Benjamin; The substance of a discourse . . . death of ... J. Agate [of Horsham]. 1799. Whitley 42-799M* A356

43

AGATE, WILLIAM

A persuasive to repentance ... A sermon ... London, J.&J.

Bonwicke, 1750. 19p. *Whitley 4-750 W Br. Mus.* A357

AGAWAM (MASS.) FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

History ..... Agawam, Mass. 1897. 16p. *NHC-S PCA* A358  
Manual ..... 1904. Athol, 1904. 24p. *NHC-S* A359

AGEE, CLAYBURN COLUMBUS, 1867-1934

*LIFE: see Beck, C. "The Sower" Thoughts on the parable*

and other subjects. A tribute to Elder C. C. Agee. [Marsh  
field, Mo., Mail print. pref. 1934.] 24p. port. *NHC-S A360*

AGNES BURCHARD CAULKINS, 1864-1930.

[n.p.n.d.] [25]p. port. *NHC-S* A361  
AGNOSTOS [pseud. of Dan Taylor, q.v.] A362

AGNOSTOS [pseud.] *Non-Baptist*

Thoughts on Baptism as an ordinance of proselytism; includ  
ing observations on the controversy respecting terms of com  
munion. 1819. *Whitley 31-819Af PPEB* A363

THE AGREEMENT Of the associated [pedobaptist] ministers of the  
county of Essex as to baptism. 1700. *Whitley 26-700.* A364

AHLSTROM, Louis JOHN, 1854

Eighty years (1853-1933) of Swedish Baptist work in Iowa.  
Des Moines, Swedish Baptist conference, 1933. 477p. front.,  
ports., illus. *NHC-S MnSB MoLiWJ PCA* A365

Fentiofem ar i vestra Wisconsin. Historiska skildringar,  
nagra Bemarkta man och kvinnor av svensk harkomst i  
amerikanska nationes historia, Svenska baptisternas upptrdande och verksamhet i vastra Wisconsin 5 juni 1924,  
nybyggarelivet Minneapolis, Larson printing co., 1924. 390p. illus.  
*DLC* A366

John Alexis Edgren, soldier, educator, author, journalist, a  
biography. Chicago, Conference Press [c1938] 223p. front.,  
plates, ports. *NHC-S CBB PCA* A367

AIKEN, MRS. ELIZA N. (ATHERTON) 1817-1906

*LIFE: see* Anderson, Mrs. Mary Eleanor (Roberts) 1840-1916. The story of Aunt Lizzie Aiken. Chicago, Jansen,  
McClurg & co., 1880. 226p. front. (port.) *NHC-S DLC ICU*  
*ICNBT* A368

\_\_\_\_\_(3rd edition) 226p. Chicago, McClurg, 1881. *NRCR*  
A369

\_\_\_\_\_(5th edition) 226p. Chicago, Ellen M. **Sprague [c1880]**  
*DLC* A370

44

AIKEN, JOHN, *Non-Baptist*

View of the life, travels, & philanthropic labors of John How  
ard. 196 p. 1 por. Phil., 1794. *NHC-S RPJCB* A371

AIKENHEAD, ROBERT, -1849

*LIFE: see* Watson, Jonathan. Sermon on occasion of death  
of Rev. R. Aikenhead, 1849. Partly republished in Baptist  
magazine, 1849, p. 745. *McIntyre*

A372

AINSLIE, PETER, 1867-1934

. . . If not a united church-what? The Reinicker lectures  
at the Protestant Episcopal theological seminary in Virginia.  
N. Y., Revell co. [c1920] 4p., 1., 11-132p. (The Christian  
unity handbook series, V. 1.) *DLC NHC-S CBB TxFwSB*

A373

AINSTIE, JOSEPH

*LIFE: see* Filkes, John. A funeral sermon occasioned by the death of Joseph, son of Mr. R. Ainstie of Devizes. *Whitley* 8-718A A374

AINSWORTH, HENRY, 1571-1623? *Non-Baptist*

A censure upon a dialogue of the Anabaptists, [by John Murton] intituled, A description of what God has predestined concerning man, &c.[n.p.] 1623. 64p. *NHC-S CSMH NNUT*

*Mc Whitley* 1-623A A375

Reprinted. London, by W. Jones, 1642. 106(1)p.

*NjPT NNUT-Mc Whitley* 1-623,1642CFM A376

Reprinted 1644. *Whitley* 1-623 1644 MOW A377

-Reprinted 1651. *Whitley* 1-623 16510 A378

Covnterpoyson [a reply to four books] . . . [Amsterdam?] 1608. 255p. *DLC MB Br. Mus. Whitley* 4-608 FMOWY A379

[London] printed in the year 1642. 4p., 1, 151p.

*MB MH NN NNUT-Mc MBr-Z Br. Mus.* A380

A defence ... against the challenges, cavils, and contradictions of M. Smyth . . . Hereunto are annexed a few observations upon M. Smythes Censures in his answer made to M. Bernard. Amsterdam, Giles Thorp, 1609. 132p. *Whitley* 3-609 CFMY MWA MBAAt Br. Mus. A381

A seasonable discourse, or A censure upon a dialogue of the Anabaptists, intituled, A description of what God has predestined concerning man ... London, Printed for B. Allen, 1644. 74p. *NHC-S MWA RPB NNUT-Mc Whitley* 1-623

1644 MOW A382

45

AIRHART, DANIEL PATISON, 1849-  
Awaking melodies. 1895. *McIntyre* A383

The song gem. *McIntyre* A384

Soul songs; a book of songs, new and old, for religious work and worship. With Rev. R. S. Coward, J. A. Brown, and J. P. Lane, Waco, Texas, Singing evangelists' music Co. 1892. 200p. *McIntyre* A385

AITCHISON, MRS. ESTELLA VIOLA (SUTTON) 1868-  
Kindergarten methods for Sabbath school teachers. In preparation, 1903. *McIntyre* A386

How to use the Second survey of the fields and work of the Northern Baptist convention; a handbook of suggestions for work with women. Issued jointly by the Department of missionary cooperation of the Northern Baptist convention, N. Y. [1929] 24p. *DLC PCC PCA* A387

... The toy object method. An adaptation of the kindergarten system to deaf children. Washington, D. C. Volta Bureau, 1892. 15p. *McIntyre*, A388

... The toy object method. (2nd ed.) Washington, Gibson Bros., printers, 1892. 15p. (Reprint from American Annals of the deaf, Vol. 36, No. 4, revised) ICJ A389

\_\_\_\_\_(3rd ed.) Wash., Gibson, 1892. 15p. PU A390

The true story of a revival; how one town arranged for special

- evangelistic meetings with a record of the outcome; by a pastor's wife. Chicago, Revell co., 1901. 174p. front. *DLC McIntyre* A391
- A 2nd edition in Australia, introduced by Torrey and Alexander. Melbourne., T. Shaw Fitchett, 1902. *McIntyre* A392
- AITCHISON, JOHN YOUNG, 1824-  
[Literary attainments of a high order; no titles obtained]  
*Cathart.* A393
- AITCHISON, JOHN YOUNG
- Achieving the impossible. How it can be done. N. Y. [n.d.]  
13p. *NHC-S PCA* A394
- Dr. Aitchison's resignation. Letter to Board Of managers of A.B.F.M.S. dated July 9, 1919 [1919] [3].p. *NHC-S PCA*
- A395**
- Our** task abroad. Boston, A.B.F.M.S., 1919. 15p. *NHC-S PCA* A396
- 46
- AITCHISON, JOHN YOUNG--Continued  
Love's debt to God. Phila., John Y. Aitchison, 1900? 12p.  
[Tithing] *KyLoS PCA* A397
- What saith the scripture? about salvation; about baptism about communion, about service, about giving. Phila. A.B.P.S. [c1906] 28p. *NHC-S KyLoS* A398
- Phila., Judson press [c1906] [c1937] 30p. A399
- AITCHISON, WILLIAM SAMUEL MATTHEW, 1819-1862.
- The Christian ministry a stewardship. Sermon at Haverfordwest London, J. Heaton & son, 1859. *Angus Library McIntyre* A400
- John Foster: his life and writings. A lecture Nov. 10, 1856. Newport, (MON.) 1856. 11p. (Reprinted from the "Star of Gwent" Nov. 15,1856.) *NHC-S* A401
- The papal panic. Sermon at Hemel Hempstead. London, Houlston & Stoneman [1850] 20p. *McIntyre Br. Mus.* A402
- Within the veil. [Sermon published after his death.] *McIntyre* A403
- AKED, CHARLES FREDERICK, 1864- Calvin and Calvinism. A lecture. London, J. Clarke &  
Co. [1892] 26p. *Br. Mus.* A404
- Changing creeds and social struggles. London, James Clarke & co., 1893. [xiv] 303p. *NRCR Br. Mus.* A405
- . Liverpool, James Clarke & co., 1894. xi.. lp.l. 303p. *DLC* A406
- Replied to* by: Huxley, Jesse. A reply to Rev. C. F. Aked's changing creeds ... 1894. *Br. Mus.* A407
- Christocentric. N. Y., Revell, 1907. U.S. Cat. 1912 A408

- The coming unity; a sermon preached in the Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, N.Y.C., N. Y. [1908?] 14p. PCC DLC NAT  
PCA NHC-S A409
- The courage of the coward, and other sermons. London,  
J. Clarke & co. [1905] 287p. Br. Mus. ICNBT A410
- N. Y., Revell co. [c1907] 251p. NHC-S DLC MnSB  
ICU MBPPM A411
- (International leaders' lib) Revell, 1912. A412
- The divine drama of job. Edinburgh, T. & T. Clark, 1913.  
viii, 143p. NN Br. Mus. KyLoS A413
- 47  
AKED, CHARLES FREPERICK, 1864- -Continued  
\_\_\_\_\_ N. Y., C. Scribner's sons, 1913. vii [11, 143 [1]p.  
NHC-S OC CaTU NcWfC MB PHC PCC NN NRCR A414
- Eternal punishment. Two lectures ... London, J. Clarke &  
co. [1892] Br. Mm. A415
- The Lord's Prayer, its meaning and message for today . . .  
N. Y., Revell co. [c1910] 176 p. NHC-S DLC CBB ViU CRU  
PPEB MeLB Br. Mus. ICNBT A416
- Mercies new every morning. N. Y., Revell, 1907. U. S. Cat.  
1912 A417
- A ministry of reconciliation N. Y., Revell co. [c1907]  
2p. 1. 3-27p. front. (port.) NHC-S DLC NRCR A-418
- Old events and modern meanings, and other sermons . . .  
N. Y., Revell co. [c1908] 5p. 1. 9-251p. NHC-S DLC ICU MB  
NRCR PPEB Br. Mus. ICNBT A419
- One Hundred responsive readings from Scriptures. N. Y.,  
Revell, 1907. OGrAD A420
- Private profit and the nation's honor, a protest and a plea.  
jt. au. with Walter Rauschenbusch. [n.p.] [191-?] [4]p. n.t-p.  
Caption title. PCC MH A421
- Waiting for the sons of God. (In the Rice Institute pamphlets.  
Houston, 1915. vol. 1, No. 1, p.13-27) DLC A422
- Who was right? The annual sermon on our cowardly war  
.. . 2nd ed. [Liverpool, 1901] 15p. DLC MH  
Wells and palm trees, cool water and abundant rest on life's  
'rough way. . . N. Y., Dodge publishing co. [c1908.] 3p. 1. 149p.  
front. (port.) DLC ICU NRCR A424
- AKINS, ALLEN  
Francis Murphy; a biography. 1886. McIntyre A425
- AKRON (N.Y.) FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH  
Yearbook and church directory of the First Baptist church  
Akron, N. Y. (1932-33) . . . [n.p.n.d.] 36p. illus. NHC-S  
A426
- AN ALARM to corporations: or the giddy fort of hereticks de  
signs unmaskt. Being a narrative of the unjust, barbarous  
inhumane, trayterous practices of some of the Anabaptists.  
London, 1659. 8p. NHC-S A427

ALBANY (GA.) BYNE MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

Thirty-second *anniversary*, Byne Memorial Baptist Church, 1910-1942. Henry Mangum, Ph.D., D.D., minister. 26p. *KyLoS*

A427.1

48

ALBANY (GA.) FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

The Baptist cook book; compiled by a committee from the Building fund association of the First Baptist Church of Albany, Ga., May 1907. Columbus, Ga., Gilbert *Printing Co.*, 1907. 158p. *KyLoS*

A427.2

Year book and directory, 1927. [n.p.n.d.] 56p. *NHC-S* A428

ALBANY (N. Y.) FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

A short treatise upon the discipline of a gospel church. Adopted ... March 30th, 1829. Albany, A. N. 'Sherman, 1829. 19 (2). *NHC-S*

A429

A summary of the fundamental doctrines of the Gospel: adopted by The First Baptist church in Albany, N.Y., as their *confession of faith*, March 7, 1828. 25p. *NHC-S* A430

ALBANY (N.Y.) EMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH

Catalogue of the Emmanuel Baptist church Sunday school library, Albany, N. Y. [Albany] J. L. Sturtevant & co., 1901. 64p. *DLC*

A431

Order of exercises. Celebration of the one hundredth anniversary . . . 1934. [n.p.n.d.] [12]p. *NHC-S*

A432

Services and sermon commemorating the seventy-fifth *anniversary* of Emmanuel Baptist church held October 24-27, 1909. [Albany?] 1909 50p. *DLC NRCR PCC MB NHC-S* A433

Seventy-fifth *anniversary* [Program] 12p. illus. *NPV*

*NHC-S*  
A434

100th *anniversary*. [Albany, N. Y., 1934?] 172 p. facsimils., plates, ports. *NN NRCR NHC-S KyLoS*

A435

Historical discourse delivered on the 50th anniversary of the *organization* of the Emmanuel Baptist church, (formerly Pearl St.) Albany, N. Y. by the pastor Henry Melville King, Oct. 27, 1884. Albany, Riggs *printing and pub. co.*, 1884. 63p. *DLC NHC-S*

A436

Board of trustees-Report upon the *finances* for the year March 1, 1894 to March 1, 1895 (Albany, 1895) 4p. *RPB*

1 A437

Sabbath School library. Catalogue of the Scholars' Library of the Sabbath School connected with the First Baptist church of Albany. Organized May 16, 1858. Albany, F. H. Little, 1863. 19p. *MH*

A438

D

49

ALBANY (N. Y.) MADISON AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

Church year book and directory. 1937. [n.p.n.d.] 36p. illus. ports. *NHC-S*

A439

1939. [n.p.n.d.] 24p. ports. *NHC-S*  
-1942. [n.p.n.d.] 20p. ports. *NHC-S*

A440

A441

ALBAUGH, DANA M. 1897

Between two centuries a study of four Baptist mission fields, Assam, South India, Bengal-Orissa, and South China; Edited by Baptist board of education, Department of missionary education . . . Phila., Judson press [c1935] 8p. 1., 245p. ports.  
*NHC-S DLC OGrad MnSB CBB PCC NRCR PCA ICNBT*

A442

ALBERT, FRANCIS LEE, 1894-

Chamorro legends from Guam. *A.S.B. 1936-37*

A443

A collection of seventy-five poems. *A.S.B. 1936-37*

A444

The Hawaiian islands. *A.S.B. 1936-37*

A445

History and progress of American education in Guam. *A.S. . B. 1936-37*

A446

Life's best philosophy. *A.S.B. 1936-37*

A447

Primitive customs and beliefs among the natives of Samoa. *A.S.B. 1936-37*

A448

ALBORN, GEORGE CLARENCE, 1877

Ish Kerioth. The story of a traitor. Boston; Mass. Morning publishing house, 1904. 3p. 1., 262, [ 1 ] p. front (port.)  
*PCC PCA*

*DLC*

A449

Rythms of life. Antigo, Wis., Rhythm publishing co. [c1941] 72p. incl. port. *NHC-S DLC*

A450

ALBRITTON, JOHN T.

A centennial address . . . delivered before Island Creek Baptist church, Duplin co., N. C. June 5, 1903. Fayetteville N. C., N. C. Baptist, 1903. [n.p.] *NcWfC*

A451

ALBUM OF MISSOURI Baptists . . . St. Louis, Central Baptist

publishing co., 1904. 46p. ports. *NHC-S*

A452

ALBUQUERQUE, TEIXEIRA DE

Brazilian Tracts: "Three Reasons Why I left the Church of Rome," and many others. *McIntyre*  
Edited a Brazilian journal for the Mission. *McIntyre*

A453

A453.1 ALCOCK, WILLIAM *See main entry under*

Whitehead, George;

Antichrist in flesh unmasked . . .

A454

50

ALCORN, JOHN, 1818-1891

The advantages of knowledge to working men. A lecture. London, J. Nisbet & Co., 1865. *McIntyre*

A455

The distinctive doctrines and evangelistic work of the New Connection of General Baptists. Leicester, Winks & Son, 1875. *McIntyre*

A456

The great question answered. [A sermon] London, Houlston & Stoneman [1854] 35p. *Br. Mus.*

A457

(*Editor*) Jaquetmet, F. H. Chronology for schools. *Br. Mus.*

1858.

A458



Jaquemet, F. H. Compendium of chronology. 1855.  
*Br., Mus.* A459

A popular guide to baptism. 4th ed. London, Baptist  
and book society, 1880. 80p. *MoLiWJ Br. Mus. McIntyre.*  
**A460**

'The sure foundation and other sermons. With memoir by  
John Clifford. London, Veale, Chiffereil & co., 1893. *Mc*  
*Intyre* A461

To whom and how should baptism be administered?  
two lectures on that subject. London, E. Marlborough & co.,  
1865. A462

Two lectures on Christian baptism; in which it is shown that  
adult immersion, and not infant sprinkling or pouring, is the  
baptism taught in the New Testament. Stockport, Eng., 1854.  
50p. *McIntyre* A463

ALCOTT, WILLIAM A. *Non-Baptist*  
The house I live in; or, the human body Tavoy, Karen  
Mission Press, 1843. Paged in Burmese. illus. "Translated  
into Burmese by Mrs. S. K. Bennett." *NHC-S* A464

ALDEN, ABNER, 1758-1820  
[Spelling books and grammars. Titles not wanted.] A465

ALDEN, JOHN, 1806-1894

*LIFE: see* Fisher, Abial, 1787-1862. A sermon delivered  
Oct. 10, 1833, at the ordination of the Rev. John Alden, Jr.  
Greenfield, Press of the Franklin freeman, 1833. 14p. *DLC*  
A466

Theological tract [n.t.p.] 31p. *MWA* A467

Centennial poem of the town of Ashfield. *N.T.I. cat.* p.26.  
A468

51

ALDEN, JOHN, 1806-1894-Continued  
History of Westfield. A sermon ... delivered Jan. 28, 1851,  
at the remodelling of their house of worship. Springfield,  
G. W. Wilson, 1851, 22p. *MHi MWA* A469

The story of the pilgrim family. Boston, 1889 (1888) *MC*

*MH* A470

Boston, Earle, 1889. 429, [12]p. "Alden names"; 12p.

at end. ICN A471

From the Mayflower to the present time; with auto  
biography, recollections, letters, incidents, and genealogy of  
the author ... in his 83rd year. Boston, J. H. Earle, 1890.  
*DLC PHi NR CR PCA* A472

The saints' rest. A sermon, delivered at Cheshire, Jan. 27,

1841, at the funeral of Rev. John Leland. Pittsfield, Phinehas  
Allen & Son. [n.d.] 22p. *NHC-S* A473

ALDEN, NOAH, 1725-1797

*LIFE*: see Fisher, Abial, 1787-1862. Century sermons. Two  
discourses, delivered at Bellingham, (Mass.) in the year 1822.  
The first, giving the civil and ecclesiastical history of the  
town, from its incorporation, Nov. 27, 1719, to Nov. 27, 1819;  
and the second, the memoirs of three ministers who died in  
the town, during that period. Worcester, Printed by W.  
Manning, 1822. 28p. [Biographical sketches of Revs. Elnathan  
Wight, Noah Allen, V. W. Rathbun.] *DLC McIntyre* A474

[Drafted a constitution for the state of Massachusetts]  
*PCA Cathcart* A475

ALDEN, WILLIAM HARRISON, 1825-1900

Sermon delivered at the one hundredth anniversary of the  
organization of the Baptist Church in North Attleboro, Mass,  
Pawtucket, 1870. 52p. *NHC-S PCA* A476

[Several Sermons, addresses, etc.] *McIntyre* A477

ALDERMAN, EDWIN ANDERSON, 1861-1931

J. L. M. Curry. An address. [Brooklyn, N. Y., Eagle press]  
1903. 23p. *NN NcU MWA* A478

A biography. [jt. au. with Armistead Churchill Gor

don] N. Y., Macmillan Co., 1911. xx. 468pp. front. (port.) *NHC-S NcWfC DLC NjP ViU ICJ NN TKL PU MB Vi*  
A479 ALDERSON, REV. JOHN, 1699-1781

[Titles wanted] *Cathcart* A480

52

ALDERSON, REV. JOHN, 1738-1821

[Titles wanted] *Cathcart* A481  
ALDERSON, JOSEPH

Historical sketch of the Greenbrier Baptist association . . .  
1842. A re-print. Originally in its minutes for 1842. This  
edition reprinted in 50 copies, by Shirley Donnelley. Oakhill,  
W. Va., 1940. 10p. *NHC-S* A482  
ALDIS REV. JOHN, 1808-1907

Believer's victory over sin and death; a sermon on occasion  
of the decease of Mrs. Stephen Green. London, 1851. 27p.  
*NHC-S* A483

"Brethren, pray for us." A sermon on behalf of the Baptist  
missionary soc. Apr. 30, 1879. London, Yates and Alexander,  
1879, 22p. *NHC-S* A484

The Christian's conflict and triumph. London, 1848, *Angus*  
*Library* A485

Evangelistic work in the Devon Baptist Association. Chard,  
1877. *Angus Library* A486

The excellent glory; or, the internal evidence of Christian  
ity illustrated . . . London, Aylott & Jones, 1849, viii, 190p.  
*McIntyre Br. Mus. Angus Library* A487

- Glad service. A paper ... London, Alexander & Shephard,  
1884. 10p. *Br. Mus.* A488
- Insurrection in Jamaica. A lecture. Reading, T. Barcham,  
1860. 27p. *McIntyre Br. Mus. Angus Library* A489
- Internal evidence of Christianity. *Cat. of A. B. Hist. soc.*  
1874
- Letter to the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Oxford.  
London, [n.d.] *Angus Library* A490
- Local evangelists in our churches. A paper read at the annual  
session of the Baptist Union ... London, Yates & Alexander,  
1878. 13p. *McIntyre Angus Library Br. Mus.* A491
- Modern theological speculations condemned by the Gospel.  
Reading, 1878. *Angus Library* **A492**
- The mythology of the Greeks.** [A lecture.] (Young Mens'  
Christian Association Lectures No. 7, London, 1848 pp.201-218) *NN Angus Library Br. Mus.* A493
- (In Clark, Davis W., *Select lectures . . . 1856*) *Br.*  
*Mus.* A494
- (In Young Mens' Christian, Association. **Lectures delivered** ... 1845 etc. Vol. 3 1864) *Br. Mus.* A495
- 53
- ALDIS, REV. JOHN, 1808-1907
- Nature & claims of dissent. London [1866] 30p, (Baptist  
union papers.) *McIntyre NHC-S* A496
- The nature and necessity , of faith in the mission of the Son  
of God . . . (In Christian instruction society. A course of  
lectures [1838]) *Br. Mus.* A497
- The necessity of a divine revelation in instructing intelligent creatures in the nature of acceptable worship. (Eagle Street Chapel.)  
A course of thirteen lectures to socialists .
- [1840] *Angus Library Br. Mus.* A498
- On the duty and advantages of domestic worship. London.  
1866. (Baptist union papers) 24p. *NHC-S* A499
- Our prayer meetings; their meaning and demands. A paper read at the annual session of the Baptist union ... April 1887.  
London, Alexander & Shephard [1887] 12p. *NHC-S* A500
- Pastoral duty. A sermon before the Northern Baptist Edu  
cation Society. 1843. Published in *B. Mag.* 1845, 4. *Mc*  
*Intyre* A501
- The philosophy of prayer. (Young Mens' Christian Associa  
tion. Lectures . . . 1852) *Br. Mus.* A502
- Priestly confession the bane of priest and people the sub  
stance of a letter delivered to, the George St. young mens'  
association in the Mechanics institute. Plymouth. London  
Eliott Stock [1874] 16p. *NHC-S Br. Mus.* A503
- Report on mission work in Delhi. Report of Revs. John  
Aldis and Win. Sampson deputation appointed to visit North  
western provinces, 1878. 60p. *NHC-S* A504
- Replied 'to by:* Baptist missionary society, London. Reso  
lutions adopted by the committee 1879. 4p. *NHC-S*
- A505
- The scales turned; or, infant sprinkling weighed in the balances and found wanting. In six lectures to a country minister.  
Manchester, 1835. *Whitley 44-835 A NHC-S' McIntyre*

A506

A sermon occasioned by the death of Rev. Win. Knibb. Lon  
don, Aylott & Jones, 1846. 19p. *Angus Library McIntyre*  
*Br. Mus.* A507

Sermon on the death of W. B. Gurney; before the Sunday School union. London, 1855. *Angus Library McIntyre* A508

54

ALDIS, REV. JOHN, 1808-1907-Continued

Sinful and righteous heresy, A sermon. Reading, 1868. *Angus*  
*Library* A509  
Six lectures on the importance and practicability of Christian  
union . . . London,, Aylott & Jones, 1846. ix, 152p. *McIntyre*  
*Br. Mus.* A510  
Six letters ... *Replied to by:* Adimson, John (*Non-Baptist*)  
Brief review of Rev. J. Aldis' six letters. Manchester, 1835.  
43p. *NHC-S* A51 I.  
Two sermons preached at the reopening of George Street  
Chapel, Plymouth, Oct. 25, 1884. Plymouth [n.d.] 19p.  
*NHC-S* A512  
Works of fiction. (In Young Mens' Christian Association.  
Lectures delivered ... ; 845. Vol. 2 1864) *Br. Mus.* A513

ALDRICH, JONATHAN, 1799-1862

The Sacred Lyre; a new collection of hymns and tunes, for  
social and family worship. Boston, A. F. Graves, 1858. iv,  
220p. vi-[xiii] *MWA NBuG DLC PPPrHi NRRCR McIntyre*  
*CBB LNB* A514  
- Boston, Graves; N. Y. Blakemen & Co.; Cincinnati,  
etc., 1859. iv, [5]-220, vi-xii, [I]p. *ICN MiU CBB* A515  
... 1860. 220p. *MeWaC PPM MWA CBB* A516  
Boston, 1862 [1858] 220, (8)p. *NHC-S ICU PCC*

*McIntyre* A517

Boston, 1860. 220, (8)p. Page 213 wrongly num

bered. *RPB* A518

Boston, A. F. Graves [etc.] 1862. 220p. *ICU'* A519  
Boston, Graves and Young, 1864. New ed. iv, (I)  
6-232, vi-xi p. *NN* A520

ALDRIDGE, STEPHEN ROBINSON, 1851-

The work of the church amongst the young. A paper . . .  
Autumn assembly of the Baptist union . . . Oct. 5, 1887.  
London & Sheffield, Alexander & Shephard. [1887] 16p.  
*NHC-S Br. Mus.* A521

ALDWINCKLE, R. FOSTER

The object of Christian worship. Clacton-on-sea, Eng.  
*Quarterly*, p. 241, Oct-6, 1938. Bap. A522

ALER, ROBERT EDWARD FOSTER, 1892-

The vacation Bible school, Nashville. [Southern] Baptist  
Sunday school board, 1923. 79p. *NRRCR KyLoS* *LNB*  
*TxFwSB* A523

55

- ALES, ADHEMAR D', 1861- *Non-Baptist*
- ... Baptême et confirmation. [Paris] Bloud & Gay [1928] 192p. *DLC* A524  
*Translated by:* Rev. Joseph H. Howard. London,
- Sands & Co. [1929] 203p. *DLC Br. Mus.* A525  
*Translated by:* Joseph H. Howard. London, Sands
- & Co. [1931?] (Catholic library of religious knowledge. [v]l.) 203p. *NN* A526
- ALETHEIA. [pseud.] *see:* Stobo, Edward John *McIntyre* A527
- ALEXANDER, GABRIEL BAR, 1875
- [Address on work in Kurdistan.] *McIntyre* A528  
Mountain men. By Gabriel Bar Alexander and M. Barclay.  
London, C. L. Courtier [n.d.] 368p. *NRCR* A529  
London, Baptist union pub. dept., 1909. *McIntyre*
- A530 ALEXANDER, GEORGE
- The myrtle tree. Contemplations on a variety of subjects in opposition to modern declension in doctrines. 325p. *Messenger of Peace, Nov. 15, 1914.* A531
- ALEXANDER, JOHN (of Prince's Street) *Non-Baptist*
- The mourning congregation reminded of the work of their deceased minister; a funeral sermon for the Rev. Joseph Kinghorn &c. Norwich, 1832. *Whitley 68-832 AO McIntyre* A532  
ALEXANDER, JOHN, 1828-1900
- Biographical sketch of the late Rev. David Marsh. (Rev. D. Marsh, born in Accrington, England, Dec. 19, 1805; died in Quebec City, 1888.) 10p. *McIntyre CaOTM* A533  
Reasons for becoming a Baptist . . . Toronto, Globe, 1861. 41p. *CaNsWA PCA* A534  
ALEXANDER, JOHN BRUCE
- Turning on lights . . . Portland, Me., Falmouth pub. house, 1940. 7p. 1., 3-143 [1]p. *DLC NHC-S* A535  
ALEXANDER, MARY CHARLOTTE, 1874-  
Seedtime and harvest. Rev. ed. Richmond, 1934. front. ports. 288p. *NHC-S.* A536  
The story of Hawaii. N. Y., [etc.] American book Co. [1912]
- front., illus., maps. 272p. *NN MB* A537  
ALEXANDER, ROBERT GOODLOE, 1900-  
The new birth. *A.S.B. 1936-37* A539  
God's plan of salvation. *A.S.B. 1936-37* A538
- 56
- ALEXANDER, SAMUEL  
What is believers' baptism? London [n.d.] *Angus Library*  
A540
- ALEXANDER, WALTER RICHARDSON, 1889-  
Holy hours in the Holy Land. *A.S.B. 1936-37* A541
- ALEXANDRIA (VA.) FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH  
Declaration of faith, 'church covenant & rules of order etc.  
Washington, D. C., 1856. 22p. *NHC-S* A542
- ALF, FRIEDRICH, 1890-  
Die biblische Taufe [n.p.n.d.] 8p. *NHC-S* A543
- ALFORD, M. W., *Freewill Baptist*



A556

General statistics and register. Nashville, S.S.bd., S.B.C.,  
1924. *KyLoS* A556.1

The new challenge of home missions. Nashville, Sunday School Board [1927] tables, illus. (incl. maps, plan, ports.)  
342p. *NN ViU NHC-S KKcBT ICNBT KyLoS TxFwSB*

A557

101 expository sermon outlines. [Nashville] Broadman press  
[1941] 122, (2) p. *NHC-S TxFwSB* A558

101 successful country churches. 1921. PCA A559

One hundred successful country churches. Nashville, S.S.bd.,  
S.B.C. 1923 62p. *KyLoS* A559.1

The South, a great, rich, ripe home mission field. Atlanta,  
Ga. Baptist home mission bd. [n.d.] 16p. *NHC-S* A560

Southern Baptists in world service. Nashville, Sunday School  
Board [1936] 4p.l., 7-171p. *NHC-S DLC PCA KyLoS*  
*LNB TxFwSB* A561

Southern Baptists working together. 1925 W.W. *in C.*  
*ICNBT KyLoS LNB TxFwSB* A562

The Sunday school task of Southern Baptists. An address delivered before the second Southwide Sunday school  
conference, held at Greenville, S. C., Jan. 16-21, 1928. . . Nashville, Baptist Sunday school board, 1928. 8p. *KyLoS*  
A562.1

58

ALLDREDGE, EUGENE PERRY, 1875- -Continued  
Sunshine and shadows. Poems. [Nashville, Marshall & Bruce  
Co. c1944] 44p. *NHC-S* A563

World wide Baptist spirit. [Pamphlet] 1907 W.W. *in C.* A564

ALLE, THOMAS, *Non-Baptist*

A brief narration of the truth of some particulars in Thomas  
Edwards his book called Gangraena. Concerning one Nichols  
an Anabaptist, some opinions he maintained to Master Green  
hill.. London, T.R. [atcliffe] and E.M. [ottershead] for Ralph  
Smith, 1946. 8p. *Whitley 49-646 AM Br. Mus.*

A565

ALLEGHENY CITY (PA.) SANDUSKY STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

... Semi-centennial (1835-1885) of the Sandusky St. Baptist  
Church. Pittsburgh, Ferguson & Co., 1885. ports. 43p. *NHC-S*  
*NN* A566

ALLEINE, JOSEPH, 1634-1668. *Non-Baptist*

An alarm to unconverted Sinners; in a serious treatise on  
conversion. Rev. and abridged. Phila., A.B.P.S. 1855. 190p.  
[Title filed for publisher interest] *NHC-S* A567

ALLEN, B.

Christian baptism, in its mode and subjects, and the arguments

of Rev. A. G. Fairchild, in the second edition of his letters, refuted. Pittsburgh, Ephraim Lord, 1834. 148p. *NHC-S* A568

A reply to the Rev. A. G. Fairchild's Letters on the mode and subjects of Christian baptism. Uniontown, Pa., Miller & McDonald, 1833. 76p. *NHC-S* A569

ALLEN, BENJAMIN 1771-1936

An oration with the valedictory addresses, delivered ... at the commencement of Rhode Island college, Sept. 6, 1797. Providence, 1797. 16p. *NHC-S MHi Evans* A570

ALLEN, C. B.

Farewell sermon ... Gordon Baptist Church ... Indianapolis, 1880. PCA A571

ALLEN, DANIEL, *Non-Baptist*

The moderate trinitarian: containing a description of the Holy Trinity, both according to Scripture and approved authors ... Together with a short reply to Mr. Joseph Taylor's Brief Inquiry whether those who own and those who deny the Divinity of Christ, may communicate together. London, For Mary Fabian, 1699. 46p. *Br. Mus. CSmH NNUT-Mc Whitley* 28-699 MW A572

59

ALLEN, DANIEL, 1824-1891

*LIFE: see:* Beedel, Frederick: Letters and writings of the late pastor Daniel Allen, Particular Baptist Church, Castle-Street, Sydney and minister of the Gospel for forty years in Tasmania, Victoria, and New South Wales. With memoir. Sydney, Geo. Booth & co., 1901. 296 (1)p. *NHC-S*

A573

Annihilationism. A574

ALLEN, DANIEL, 1824-1891

An antidote to infidelity. Genesis and science agree; or, geology and astronomy viewed in the light of the Bible. London, Farncombe & son. *McIntyre* A575

The apocalypse. God the Father's revelation of Jesus Christ his son now in the glory above; or, what is past, present and to come? Answered by comparing prophecy with history. London, Farncombe & son. *McIntyre* A576

Australian particular Baptist magazine (ed.). 1884-85 *McIntyre* A577  
Close communion. defeated. A577.1

The creed of the man of sin, and the creed of the man of God, showing the exact agreement of Pelagianism, Romanism, and Arminianism as the man of sin, also the exact agreement of the Prophets, the Christ, the apostles, the fathers the Waldenses and the reformers. A578



A defense of Christian baptism. Melbourne, Abbott & co.,  
1859. 24p. *Br. Mus.* A579

A defence of the Scriptural worship of the eternal as a divine person in the Godhead, equal with the father and the son.

A580

A dialogue between Peter Fuller and Daniel Truth, wherein  
the fallacy of Fullerism is exposed. A581

The eternal sonship. A582

The fulfillment of Scripture in the present European war;  
shewing that the 1260 days for the witnesses and woman's  
persecution are now or near at hand. Rev. XI. 2. XII. 6, 14.  
Also the forty-two months for the reign of the persecutor.  
The war predicted. Rev. XIV. 18, in, which the Roman and  
Turkish empires must be overturned [etc] Melbourne, Abbott  
& co., 1859. 36p. *Br. Mus.* A583

60

ALLEN, DANIEL, 1824-1891-Continued  
History of the convents. A584

The "intelligencer" proved untrue; being a reply to the editor and correspondents of the -so-called- "Gospel Intelligencer," upon certain articles, wherein they have endeavored to prove that it is unscriptural to pray and praise the person of the Holy Ghost [etc] Melbourne, Charlwood & son, 1854. 18p. *Br. Mus.* A585

[Lectures. , Sixteen Protestant lectures delivered in Sydney,  
1864-771 *McIntyre* A586

Lectures upon the books of Daniel and the Revelations, in  
which it is shown the near approach to the fall of the Roman  
and Ottoman powers. The Beast and the prophet. A587

Origin and history of the Particular Baptist denomination.  
*Beedel, F.* A588

Roman Catholicism refuted by the word of God. A599

Wine versus wine. A590

ALLEN, EDWARD. *Non-Baptist*  
With John Griffith, &c. Vavasoris examen & Purgamen: or  
Mr. Vavasor Powells impartiall triall: who being apprehended  
upon the late hue and cry made after him hath appealed to  
God and his country and is found not guilty &c. *Whitley*  
25-654 *M. Br. Mus.* A591

ALLEN, GEORGE H.

Centennial address delivered on the one hundredth anniversary  
of the organization of the First Baptist church, South Chelms  
ford, Mass. Lowell, Marden & Rowell, 1871. 33p. *NHC-S*  
*MHi PCC* A592

Forty-six months with the Fourth Rhode Island Volunteers, in  
the war of 1861 to 1865. Comprising a history of its marches,

- battles [etc] Providence, R. I., J. A. & R. A. Reid, 1887.  
389p. *MHi Br. Mus.* A593
- ALLEN, MRS. HATTIE BELL (MCCRACKEN) 1896- [1]p.  
(On cover; Little treasure series) *NHC-S DLC* A594  
David. Nashville, Broadman press [1946] 1p. 1., 29,
- Living for Jesus. Nashville, Sunday school board [c1939]  
6p. 1., [15] -177p. *NHC-S' DLC PCC ICNBT KyLoS*  
*TxFwSB* A595
- junior superintendent's manual for use with the junior graded lessons. Nashville, S.S.bd., S.B.C. [c1945] 116, (2)p.  
*NHC-S* A595.1
- 61
- ALLEN, MRS. HATTIE BELL (MCCRACKEN) 1896- -Continued  
Primary superintendent's manual . . . Nashville, S.S.bd.,  
S.B.C. [c1942] *KyLoS* A595.2
- ALLEN, HENRY  
*LIFE. see:* Sharpe, William; Unity and peace: a seasonable  
legacy ... a sermon preached at the interment of Mr. Henry  
Allen, Sr., in Froom-Zelwood, Friday Dec. 15, 1721. Bristol,  
1728. 20p. *Whitley 9-728 G* A596
- ALLEN, HUGH  
The believer's present support and future glory. A sermon  
... 1852. [n.p.] pp.313-320. *NHC-S* A597
- See:* Medhurst, Thomas W., A voice from Glasgow on "Bap-  
tism and the Church of England," being a reply to . . . H.  
Allen's sermon. 1864. Br. Mus. A598
- ALLEN, IRA MASON, 1795-1849  
*LIFE: see:* General catalogue of Middlebury College 1800- 1927. p. 58. *NHC-S* A
- The United States Baptist annual register and almanac. 1833.  
Phila., Printed by T. W. Ustick, 1833. xx, vi, 228p. *NHC-S*  
*DLC* A600
- 1832-36. Phila., 1833-36. (Name changed 1836 to Triennial  
Baptist Register) *OrMcL* (1836 only) *NHC-S PCA* *PCC*  
*CBB* A601
- ALLEN, MRS. IRA MASON  
*See:* Wade, Mrs. Deborah; ... The substance of Mrs. Wade's  
addresses to the ladies of the Baptist churches in Philadelphia.  
Reports by Mrs. Allen. Phila. [n.d.] (1-2) 16, (3-4)p. *PCA*  
*NHC-S* A602
- ALLEN, MRS. J.  
*LIFE: see:* Davisson, J; Funeral sermon for Mrs. J. Allen.  
*Whitley 7-719 B* A603
- ALLEN, JAMES, 1810-1866  
Free communion. Being the substance of an address [etc]  
Hobart Town, J. Walch & Sons, 1866. 16p. *Br. Mus.* A604
- Bible. N.T. Acts. Singhalese: Acts, Romans and other parts  
... with C. Carter. 1858. *McIntyre* A605

Bible. O.T. Singhalese. Translated By . . . with Mr. Gogerly and others. 1853. *McIntyre* A606

Bible. Singhalese [1856] (B.Mag. 1856; 319) *McIntyre* A607

Prayer; a tract. 1847. 4p. *McIntyre* A608

62

ALLEN, MRS. JANE (TANDY)

*LIFE*: see: Dillard, Ryland Thompson, 1797-1878. The Resurrection. A funeral sermon occasioned by the death of Mrs. Allen . . . Paris, Ky. Frankfort, Ky., A. G. Hodges and co., 1847. 8p. *NHC-S PCA* A609

ALLEN, JOHN

*See*: Hall, Silas, 1789-1876; A sermon and charge,, delivered at the ordination of Rev. William W. Hall, as pastor of the Baptist church in North Marshfield, Mass. Feb. 9, 1931 ... Together with the right hand of fellowship, by Rev. John Allen. Plymouth, Allen Danforth, 1831. 24p. *NHC-S* A610

ALLEN, JOHN fl. 1764

Remarks on Mr. J. Allen [of Bewdley?]'s sermon on No Acceptance with God by Faith Only. *Whitley 2-761 B* A611

The beauties of truth vindicated [Wilson iv, 427] *Whitley 12-76S* A612

A chain of truths: or, a dissertation upon the harmony of the Gospel: delivered as a compendium of faith, before many witnesses at the Baptist church in Boar's Yard, PETTICOAT LANE, where there is a lecture upon cases of conscience, every sabbath-day evening, at six o'clock. By J. Allen, a strict Trinitarian, author of the Spiritual Dialogue in the Spiritual magazine. Delivered at his ordination, and published by request. London, L. J. Hingham, 1811, 64p. *Whitley 6-764 A NHC-S* A613

The Christian Pilgrim; or the travels of the children of Israel spiritualized [By J. A. Edited by A. B.] London, 1766. viii, 60p, *Br. Mus. Whitley 16-766A* A614

London, L. J. Hingham, 1803. *Br. Mus.* A615

... Revised by T. Cawcutt. Edinburgh, Mundell & co., 1809. viii, 64p. *Br. Mus.* A616

5th ed. London, L. J. Hingham, 1818. *Br. Mus.* A617

- [1857] 68p. *Br. Mus.* A618

A compendious descant of the autogenial and theanthropos glories of Christ; or, the crown of crowns set upon the head of King Jesus: wherein is displayed his glory as Jehovah's by nature, and his mediatorial glories as the Messiah and Saviour of his people. Together with a letter to an Arian by John MacGowan. 1762. *Whitley 5-762 P* A619

Reprinted 1766. *Whitley 5-762 1766* A620

63

ALLEN, JOHN fl. 1764-Continued

(3rd ed.) London, L. J. Hingham, 1816. *NHC-S*,  
*Br. Mus. Whitley 5-762 1816 AM* A621

A dissertation on the glory and excellency of the scriptures.  
[Reprinted] *Whitley 61-816 A* A622

The door of knowledge opened in a spiritual campaign: or the  
operation of war divinely improved. A new edition. [Original  
date unknown; he flourished 1741-1770, and many of his works  
were reprinted now.] London, L. J. Hingham, 1802. 64p.  
*Whitley 13-802 AM Br. Mus.* A623

The ends of providence in appointing that the poor we should  
have always with us. 1741. *Whitley 3-741 A* A624

The gospel standard; or, The essential and mediational glories  
of Christ displayed. 2nd ed. revised and corrected by J.  
Stevens. London, L. J. Hingham, 1813. *Angus Library Whit*  
*ley 70-813 AM Br. Mus.* A625

Modern Judaism, 2nd ed. 1830. *Whitley 71-830 A* A626

Reply to Dr. Lingard's vindication. London, 1827. *Angus*  
*Library* A627

The spirit of liberty: or, Junius's loyal address. Being a key  
to the English cabinet: or, an Humble dissertation upon the  
rights and liberties of the ancient Britons. . . . By Junius  
junior. [London?] Printed in the year 1770. 1p., 1., v, 232p.  
*MH DLC Whitley 20-770 AM* A628

A spiritual exposition of the Old and New Testament. 1765.  
2 vols. *Whitley 13-763 AM Br. Mus.* A629

A spiritual exposition of the Old Testament ... or, the Chris  
tian's Gospel treasure, etc. (A spiritual exposition of the N.T.  
[etc]) London, L. J. Hingham, 1816. 4 vols. *Br. Mus. Whit*  
*ley 13-765 1816M* A630

The Spiritual magazine; or the Christian's grand treasure;  
wherein the peculiar doctrines of the gospel are unfolded ...  
in familiar dialogues between Friendly and Truth. 3 vols.  
1752. *Whitley 1-732 M Br. Mus.* A631

\_\_\_\_\_ Reprinted. London, L. J. Hingham, 1802. 3 vols. A632

With a recommendatory preface by the late Rev. W.  
Romaine. London, A., Kidwell & S. Lee. [1810] (with addi  
tional t.p. engraved) 3 vols. *Br. Mus.* A633

*Replied to: See: Burch, Thomas; Remarks on Mr. Allen's*  
notion of the Man-Jesus as contained in the Spiritual  
magazine 1766 *Br. Mus.* A634

64

ALLEN, JOHN (of Liskeard)  
Christian baptism; or, the baptism of Christ. [By J. Allen]  
1850. 36p. *Br. Mus.* A635

- ALLEN, JOHN EDWARD, 1887-1936. (A.S.B.1936) Co-editor American Gould History of freemasonry. A636
- Freshman mortality, a symptom of remediable weaknesses. [n.p. 1928?] *NcU* A637
- Green hill. *A.S.B. 1936-37* A638
- History of Brown's Baptist church, Warren Co. N. C., 1785-1907. (In *Wake Forest Student*, March 1909. v. 28 No. 6.)  
NcU A639
- Oral English practically applied. *A.S.B. 1936-37* A640
- ALLEN, JONATHAN. *Non-Baptist*  
A sermon, delivered at Haverhill, Feb. 5, 1812. On the occasion of two young ladies being about to embark as the wives of Rev. Messieurs Judson and Newell . . . Haverhill, W. B. & H. G. Allen, 1812, 23 (1) p. *MHi NAlf Br. Mus.* A641
- A treatise on baptism, vindicating the mode of sprinkling, and the right of infants. Concord, N. H., By George Hough, 1801. 49p. *NHC-S* A642
- ALLEN, MARVIN, 1800-1861  
ed. Michigan Christian Herald, 1848-1861. A643
- ALLEN, PLINETTE  
Manual for pathfinder girls. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 31p. *NHC-S CaNsWa* A644
- ALLEN, REUBEN. 1795-  
Island [Biographical sketch] (In Williams, A.D., *The Rhode Island Baptist Freewill Baptist pulpit. Boston, 1852*) *NHC-S PCC Br. Mus. McIntyre* A645
- Sermon. The resurrection. (In Williams, A.D., *The Rhode Island Freewill Baptist pulpit. Boston, 1852*) A646
- ALLEN, RICHARD. *Non-Baptist*  
An antidote against heresy; or a preservative for Protestants against the poysion of Papists, Anabaptists, Arrians &c and their pestilent errors &c. London, J. Macock, 1648. xviii, 144p. *Whitley 33-648 M Br. Mus.* A647
- E65  
ALLEN, RICHARD. Non-Baptist-Continued
- An antidote ... London, J. T. Macock ... sold by N. Brooks [1648] [The title page is different] *Br. Mus.* A648
- ALLEN, RICHARD d1717
- LIFE*: see: Hodges, N. Funeral sermon ... 1717. McIntyre  
A649
- Biographia ecclesiastica; or the lives of the most eminent fathers of the Christian church, who flourished in the first four centuries, and part of the fifth. 2 vols. McIntyre A650

A brief vindication of an essay to prove singing of psalms, etc. from Dr. Russell's animadversions and Mr. Marlow's remarks . . . etc. London, J. Harris & Andrew Bell, 1696. 86p. McIntyre Whitley 7-696 M Br. *Mus.* London library Wing V. 1 A651

An essay to prove singing of psalms with conjoin'd voices a Christian duty, and to resolve the doubts concerning it. London, J. D. for John Harris, 1696. xvi, 112p. Whitley 4-696 BO Br. *Mus.* McIntyre Bodleian Wing v. 1. A652

Replied to: *See:*

Claridge R.; An answer to R. Allen's essay, vindication and appendix [etc] 1697. Br. *Mus.* Bodleian Friends lib., Lond. Wing V. 1 A653

Marlow, Isaac; The controversie of singing brought to an end, or a treatise in three parts . . . The second hath remarks on ... R. Allen's book, called on Essay [etc] 1696 Br. *Mus.* A654

Russel, William; Some brief animadversions on Mr. Allen's Essay to prove the common practice of singing in rhyme \* , , to be a Christian duty. 1696 Br. *Mus.* A655

A gainful death the end of a truly Christian life. A sermon at the funeral of Mr. John Griffith. London, A. Bell & M. Fabian, 1700. 45p. Br. *Mus.* Whitley 29-700 MW McIntyre

A656

Insulae fortunatae: shewing the happiness of those nations under our present governours, &c. 1695. Whitley 4-69.5 0

A657

A sermon on the death of William 111. 1702. Whitley 35-702

BW A658

A sermon on the union of England and Scotland. 1707.

Crosby iv, 347 Whitley 1-707 A659

66

ALLEN, ROBERT FRANCIS

The God of the out-of-doors; a pageant . . . For outdoor presentation at Christian endeavor conventions, Chautauqua assemblies, and similar gatherings. Phila., Judson press [1921] 56p. *NHC-S DLC* A660  
ALLEN, TIMOTHY, 1715-1805 Non-Baptist

An essay on outward Christian baptism. Northampton [Mass.]: Printed by William Butler, 1788. 48p. *NHC-S CSmH PPPrHi MB RPJCB* A661  
ALLEN, W.

The substance of a sermon preached ... Feb. 19, 1837 . . .  
London, 1837. 21p. *NHC-S* A662  
ALLEN, W. C.

History of the Pee Dee Baptist association; including  
sketches of churches: biographical sketches, the W.M.U., and  
statistical and historical tables. Dillon, S. C. [c1924] *NcWfC*  
*KyLoS TxFwSB* A663  
ALLEN, WILLIAM, 1686-  
*LIFE*: see: A. B. [Non-Baptist] A letter to Okey .

Allen, communicating to them another letter (Philanthropia,  
or holding forth of universal immunity in exercise of Chris  
tian religion) written by T. F. to a person of condition; per  
swading to a toleration of popery. 1659. (2) 10p. Whitley  
*100-659 1* A664

The danger of enthusiasm discovered, in an epistle to the  
Quakers ... By one who is no more an enemy to their opin  
ions than their opinions are enemies to them themselves.  
London, 1674. 136p. Whitley *2-674 DM NHC-S Br. Mus.*  
A665

Of the state of the church in future ages: or an inspection  
into the prophecies, touching the state of the church, in the  
latter ages of the world. London. [Printed for Walter  
Kettilby] 1684. [28], 388 [42p.] *NHC-S NNUT-Mc PPEB*  
*Br. Mus.* A666

An answer to Mr. J. G. his xl. queries, &c. 1653. 96p. *Br.*  
*Mus. Whitley 54-653 MQ Wing v..1* A667  
Replied to by: G[oodwin], J[ohn], 1594?-1665 [Non  
Baptist] Cata-baptism: or new baptism, waxing old, and  
ready to vanish away ... With an answer to a discourse  
against infant baptism . . . by W. A. under the title of  
Some baptismal abuses briefly discovered . . . London,  
1655. 406p. *NHC-S Whitley 37-655 AGMOW Br. Mus.*

A668 67  
ALLEN, WILLIAM, 1686- -Continued

The captive taken from the strong. London, for Livwell  
Chapman, 1658. 73p. *Whitley 37-658 AFM Cong. lib., Lon  
don Dr. Williams lib., London Br. Mus. NjPT Bodleian*  
*Wing V. 1* A669

A doubt resolved, or satisfaction, for the Seekers. London,  
1655. ii, 38p. *Whitley 62-655 MN MWA NNUT Br. Mus.*  
*Aberdeen Univ., Scot. Wing Vol. 1* A670

A glass of justification, or the work of faith with power. London, G. Dawson for Francis Smith, 1658. 170p. *NHC-S*  
*PPEB MH NNUT CtY Whitley 22-858 AFMR Br. Mus. Medical soc., London Baptist colt., Rawdon Wing V.1*

A671

A persuasive to peace and unity among Christians notwithstanding their different apprehensions in lesser things.  
*Whitley 26-672M MHi NjPT NNUT Trinity colt., Cambridge Aberdeen univ. Scot., Dr. Williams lib., Lond. Wing V.*  
*1.*

A672

2nd ed. London, W. Kettilby, 1680. (1) xcii, 150p.  
*NPV MHi NNUT-Mc Br. Mus. Bodleian Cambridge univ.*

Trinity college, Cambridge Cong. Lib., Lond. Trinity colt.,  
Dublin Wing V. 1 A673

A relation of the release of Mrs. Deborah Huish from under the power of the tempter. 1658. *Whitley 38-658 FW*  
A674

A serious and friendly address to the non-conformists, beginning with the Anabaptist. Or, An addition to the perswasive to peace and unity. London, 1676. (14), 207p. *NHC-S*

*NVP NjPT Br. Mus. Whitley 6-676 ACO NNUT Bodleian*  
*Cambridge univ. Wing V. 1 A675*

\_\_\_\_\_ London, Thos. Walter Kettelby, 1693. (14), 160p.  
*NNUT-Mc NjPT Br. Mus. Wing V. 1 A676*

Some baptismal abuses chiefly discovered; or a cordial endeavor to reduce the administration and use of baptism to its primitive purity . . . London, Printed by J. M. for Henry Cripps and Lodowick Lloyd, 1653. (16), 120p. *Whitley 34-653 MQ NHC-S NNUT-Mc Br. Mus. Congre. lib., Lond.*

*Nat. lib. of Scotland (Advocates) Wing V. 1 A677*

Works . . . to which is prefix'd a preface concerning the author and his writings, by John [Williams] Lord Bishop of Chichester. 1707. viii, 754, xvip. *Whitley 3-707 DKM NAlf PPL PHC*  
A678

.68

ALLEN, WILLIAM [Adjutant] d1689?

Bochim; sighs poured out by some troubled hearts and tendred towards continuing the precious savour of the good name of the late worthy man of God, John Vernon, who . . . fell asleep the twenty-ninth day of the third month, 1667. Single Sheet. *Whitley 3-667 M*  
A679

A faithful memorial of that remarkable meeting of many officers of the army in England, at Windsor castle, in the year 1648. As also a discovery of the goodness of God in answering their suit. London, for Livewel Chapman, 1659. 9p. *MH Br. Mus. Bodleian Wing Vol. 1 Whitley 9-659 MO* A680

[another ed.] (In Somers, John; a third collection of scarce and valuable tracts. Vol. 2, 1751) *Br. Mus.* A681

(In Somers, John, Vol. 6, 1809) *Br. Mus.* A682

(See Clarendon historical society. Reprints Ser.  
No. 6, 13p.) A683

Killing Noe murder. Briefly discoursed in three questions. [Forgery by Edward Sexby and Silius Titus] *Br. Mus.*  
*Whitley 10-657 M* A684

*Answered by:* Hawke, Michael; Killing is murder, and no murder or an exercitation concerning a scurrilous pamphlet of one William Allen [pseud.] intituled Killing no murder: wherein His Highness honor is vindicated and Allens imposter discovered. And wherein the true grounds of government are stated, and his fallacious principles detected and rejected . . . London, Printed' for the author, 1657. 4p. 1., 56p. front., port. *DLC, NNUT-Mc MB ICN*



ALLEN, WILLIAM [Adjutant] - 1689 ?

A mite from three mourners in memorial of T. Glass, a pattern of faith and patience in the churches who died in the Lord, the 30th day of the seventh month, 1666, being the same day twelve-month that the beloved John Wiggan (his fellow-labourer, and witness to the cause of Christ) was taken from the evil to come. 1666. [verse] Single Sheet.

*Whitley 8-666 M*

A686

A word to the army. London, for Livewell Chapman, 1660. 20p. *MH Whitley 88-660 CM Br. Mus. Bodleian Cambridge univ. Forster collection, Victoria and Albert, Wing V. 1*

A687

69

ALLEN, WILLIAM, 1823-1874

*LIFE: see:* Hill, George; Memorials of an Oxford ministry, 1855-1874. A selection from the sermons and lectures of Rev. Win. Allen. London, Hodder & Stoughton,\* 1875. iv, 242p.

*McIntyre Br. Mus. NHC-S* A688

Flowering Sunday, a lecture, delivered in the, English Baptist Chapel, Newport, Monmouthshire, April 13, 1851. London, 1851. 18p. *NHC-S* A689

Heavenly day. A memoir of his wife. (B. Mag. 1875, 32)

*McIntyre* A690

[Several lectures and sermons] *McIntyre* A691

ALLEN, WILLIAM

An oration delivered before the Calliopean society, of the Granville theological institution, Aug. 9, 1836. Columbus, 1836. 19p. *OGrad NHC-S* A692

ALLEN, WILLIAM HARVEY, 1874- *Non-Baptist*

Rockefeller; giant, dwarf, symbol. N. Y., Institute for public service, 1930. xviii p., 21., 3-619 p. front. plates, ports.

*PCC MB MH NN ViU NHC-S* A693

ALLEN, ZACHARIAH, 1795-1882

Memorial of Roger Williams. Paper read before the Rhode Island historical society, May 18, 1860. [Providence ? 1860]

10p. *PCC Br. Mus. RPJCB PPL PPL-R PHi PPAmP M NN MB DLC MWA NH MHi NHC-S* A694

- Providence, Cooks & Danielson, printers, [1860]

cover-title, 12p. *NN RPJCB* A695

ALLERTON, ISAAC

*LIFE: see:* Bacon, Leonard: Memoirs of Isaac Allerton [Collections of Mass. Hist. Soc. ser. 3 vol. 7] *Br. Mus.* A696

The communion of all saints. Demonstrated by Christian experience; the word of God; and historical facts. A sermon addressed particularly to the Baptist denomination. 2nd ed. enlarged. Mt. Pleasant, N. Y., 1822. 40p. *NHC-S NcWfC PPL* A697

A funeral sermon delivered at Northeast-Town, Feb. 26, 1809, one week subsequent to the burial of Harvey Row, attorney at law, who departed his life in the 25th year of his

age. Hudson, Printed by A. Stoddard, 1809. 14p. *N Phi*

A698

A sermon on the communion of all saints, delivered in the Baptist meeting-house, in the village of Norwich, on the first Lord's day in Aug. 1818. Norwich, 1818. *NHC-S A699*

70

ALLISON, ALEXANDER HENRY, 1854-1932

Christ- our life. Kansas City, Mo., Brown-White co., 1935.  
*NHC-S DLC A700*

ALLISON, BURGESS, 1753-1827

The American standard of orthography and pronunciation, and improved dictionary of the English language, abridged for use of schools. Burlington, N. J., Printed by J. S. Meehan, for D. Allison., 1815. iv [5]-16, [390]p. *Whitley 45-815 M MWA DLC NHC-S PCC Br. Mus. A701*

jt. comp. with Jones, Samuel, 1735-1814. A selection of

psalms and hymns, done under the appointment of the Phila. Association. Phila. Printed by R. Aitken & Sons. 1790.  
10p. 1., 362, [8]p. *NNUT McIntyre A702*

2nd ed. 1801 *PCC A703*

3rd ed. 1807. *McIntyre A704*

Phila., Printed for Theophilus Harris, by Joseph Rakestraw, 1819. xviii, 410, [7]p. *DLC NN McIntyre MNtCA A705*

Sermon before the New Jersey Baptist Association, at Eve

sham, Burlington co., Sept. 15, 1812. Phila., 1813. 31p. *Phi A706*

jt. au. with Staughton, William; 1770-1829; A discourse, oc

casioned by the sudden death of three young persons by drowning. Delivered on the 28th of May, 1797, at the Baptist meeting house in Bordentown, N. J. . . . To which is annexed, An oration, delivered the preceding evening at the internment of the bodies. Phila., Printed by Stephen C. Ustick, 1797. 37p. *NHC-S PCA PPL-R Evans McIntyre A707*

Substance of a sermon to Baptist **church of Trenton and**

Lamberton, on ordination of William Boswell, Sept. 6, 1809.  
Phila., 1809. 31p. *Phi MNtCA A708*

ALLISON, OSIE

*LIFE:* , see: Lawrence, Mrs. Una Roberts, 1893- Pioneer  
women. Nashville, Sunday school board of the S.B.C. [c1929]  
256p. *NHC-S A709*

ALLISON, WILLIAM HENRY\_ 1870-1941

- ... Baptist councils in America. A historical study of their origin and the principles of their development. Chicago, Press of G. K. Hazlitt & co., 1906. 115p. *DLC NHC-S MNtCA KyLoS* A710
- 71  
 ALLISON, WILLIAM HENRY, 1870-1941-Continued  
 \_\_\_\_\_ [Issued as thesis (Ph.D.) University of Chicago]  
*DLC NHC-S NHC CaTU ICU CBB PCC PU CU NN MB NRCR PCA TxFwSB* A711
- A guide to historical literature. N. Y., Macmillan, 1931. xxviii, 1222p. *NHC DLC NPV OGrAD MHi PLewB MiKC MeWaC ICU NRCR CRU MNtCA TxFwSB* A712
- Inventory of unpublished material for American religious history in Protestant church archives and other repositories . . . Washington, D. C., Carnegie *institution of* Washington, 1910 . vii, 254p. *NHC-S NHC DLC NPV MHi CaTU PLewB ICU NcWfC Vi ViU MNtCA NRCR PBm DAU PPAmP ICJ NN PCC MB PSC ICN NcU KyLoS TxFwSB* A713
- ALLNUTT, W. 1802-1877  
 The antiquity of the Baptists, in letters to my friends at W\_\_\_\_\_ and elsewhere. Aylesbury, 1833. *Whitley 62-833 A McIntyre* A714
- ALLOM, SAMUEL ROBERT, -1834  
 An address to the younger members of religious families, upon subjects connected with the revival of religion. 1829. *Whitley 69-829 McIntyre . A715*
- Reprinted 1830. *Whitley* A716
- The claim of the neighborhood on Christian zeal. A discourse. Ramsgate, 1840. 24p. *McIntyre* A717
- A memoir of Richard Hatch, late student of the Baptist college at Bristol, interspersed with select remains, London, E. Cox, 1834. 282p. *Whitley 71-834 M McIntyre* A718
- ALLsop, SOLOMON SMITHEE, 1824-1913  
 [Several hymns; some published in School Hymnal and other collections] *McIntyre* A719
- ALLUM (of Southwark) *Non-Baptist*  
 A letter to John Martin . . . By no reverend dissenter. *Whitley 17-790 A 0* A720
- ALLWOOD, J. A.  
 George Edmonstone, a great Baptist benefactor. London, Carey press. A721
- ALLYN, ALONZO SLITER, 1857-1927  
 Historical fragments. An address delivered at the centennial anniversary of the West New Jersey Baptist association. Bridgeton, N. J., 1911. 20p. *NHC-S PCA PCC* A722

ALSOP, ANN (of Natton)

Remarks on the Rev. T. Edmond's pamphlet. [A scriptural representation of the abolition of the fourth commandment, &c] and an attempt to vindicate their conduct who observe the seventh-day sabbath according to the express words of

the Fourth Commandment. 1801. *Whitley 62-801* A723

ALTAY, (N. Y.) BAPTIST CHURCH

Altay Baptist Church, 1825-1933 [n.p.n.d.] 14p. photo. A724  
*NHC-S*

ALTHOFF, MRS. LEONA (LAVENDER) 1898- Cradle roll, beginners and primaries in the rural and village

Sunday school. Nashville, 1930. 20p. *NHC-S* A725

The church library, its organization and operation. Nashville, Sunday school board of the S.B.C., 1932. 112p. *NRCR*

*ICNBT* A726

Nashville [1937] 137p. illus. *NHC-S DLC KKcBT*  
*MoLiWJ NcWfC NRCR PCC MNtCA KyLoS TxFwSB*  
A727

[jt. au. with Arthur Flake] Rural and village Sunday schools.

Nashville [c1927] 176p. *NHC-S* A728

juniors and intermediates in the rural and village Sunday

school. Nashville, 1930. 16p. *NHC-S* A729

ALTON, ALFRED EDWARD, 1874-1940

*LIFE: see:* Alfred Edward Alton, 1874-1940. [Worcester, Mass. Priv. print. the Davis Press, 1940] lp., 1., 5-32p. 21. ports. Consists chiefly of tributes to . . . and his work at

Colgate University. *NHC-S DLC* A730

ALTON (ILL.) FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Declaration of faith and practice of . . . together with a catalog of officers and members and a brief historical sketch.

Alton, Ill., 1863. 63 & 8 pp. *KyLoS* A731

ALURED, MATTHEW

Colonel Matthew

*LIFE: see main entry under:* The case of CO

Alured; or a short account of his sufferings . . . submitted to the consideration of the Parliament and 'army. London, L.

Chapman, 1659. 11 [18]p. *Br. Mus. MH* A732

**MIDDLESEX.-GRAND JURY;** A copy of the present

ment . . . exhibited . . . against Collonel M. Alured [etc]

1669. s.s. folio. *Br. Mus.* A733

73

ALURED, MATTHEW-Continued

To his highness the Lord Protector . . . The humble petition of several colonels [etc.] [Signed T. Saunders, J. Okey and M. Alured.] [1654] *Br. Mus. Whitley 60-654 M*

A734

ALVARADO (TEX.) BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Brief history from its fourth session to its thirty-sixth session inclusive. [n.p.n.d.] 43p. *NHC-S*

A735

ALVES, ALEJANDRO PEREIRA, 1884- . . . Cronicas (Iglesia Bautista de Cumanayagua). Buenos Aires, Liberia "LaAurora" [1944] 170, (2) p. 19cm. *NHC-S*

A736

Cuentos Evangélicos. (*Rel. leaders of Am.*) A737

Cuentos Evangélicos. 2nd. ed. Buenos Aires, Liberia "La Aurora," 1940. 145p. *NHC-S* A738

Las divagaciones de un enfermo . . . Buenos Aires, Liberia

"La Aurora" [1943] 137, (1)p. *NHC-S* A739

Fe y valor. *NHC-S* A740

Isondu. El Paso, Casa Bautista de publicaciones, 1942. 174p. *NHC-S* A741

El Poder de le Fe (Rel. leaders of Am.) A742

Prominentes evangelicos de Cuba, Tomo 1. El Paso, Casa Bautista de publicaciones, 1936. 131p. *NHC-S* A743

. . . Reflexiones ociosas. Bs. Aires, Editorial "La Aurora"

[1945] 184, (1), (1)p. *NHC-S* A744

Le Utildad de la Hondradez. (Rel. *Leaders of Am.*) A745

2nd. ed. Bs. Aires [1945] 77p. *NHC-S* A745.1

#### AMARILLO (TEX.) FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Dedication ... to our people in the armed service a plaque of honor First Baptist church, Amarillo, Texas, Sunday July 11th, 1943. 4p. *KyLoS* A746.1

#### AMARILLO (TEX.) TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Directory 1935. [n.p.n.d.] 23p. *NHC-S* A747

#### AMATOR VERITATIS [*pseud.*]

Baptism discussed: containing scripture principles, &c., in favour of the baptism of believers by immersion, &c. Gloucester, 1831. *Whitley 59-831 A ICU* A748

#### AMBLER, JOHN V., 1814-1878

Sermon for the times ... Nov. 30, 1843 By ... pastor of the Baptist Church, Lanesboro. Pittsfield [Mass.] Printed by Charles Montague, 1844. 22p. *NHC-S' ICN CSmH* A749

74

AMBROSE, GEORGE ARTHUR, 1867- The prayer meeting: iis place and power in the Christian

church. 2nd ed. London, Bapt. Union pub. dept., 1911. 32p. *McIntyre* A750

-in Welsh. Llanelly, Seren Cymru, 1911. A751

3rd ed. London [pref. 1910] 16p. *NHC-S* A752

Questions and answers with scripture quotations, for use in Baptist Sunday schools. 1911. *McIntyre* A753

2nd ed. 1912. *McIntyre* A754

Spirituality: the great need of our churches today. Presidential address to Oxfordshire Baptist Association. Stow-on-the-Wold, Printed by J. H. Alden, 1902. 11p. *McIntyre* A755

AMBROSE, WILLIAM ROBERT, 1832-1,978  
Antiquities and biographies of Nantle Vale; prize essay at local Eisteddfod in Penygroes. Penygroes, Griffith Lewis, 1872. *McIntyre* A756

An elegy to Mr. Hugh Jones, in Blagur Hyfnwy, prize essay, local Eisteddfod, 1863. Pub. 1864. *McIntyre* A757

The old castles and fortresses of Carnarvonshire. A prize essay at National Eisteddfod, Bangor. In mss. 1874. *McIntyre* A758

#### AMERICAN ACADEMY OF POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE, PHILADELPHIA

Industrial education. Philadelphia, American academy of political and social science, 1909. iii, [11, 224p. (The annals of the American academy of political and social science. Vol. 33, no. 1) Contains: Relation of industrial education to national progress [by] B. T. Washington. *DLC KyLoS* A759

AMERICAN AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY  
Addresses and other matter issued Dec. 1882. N. Y., 1882. 57p. Cover title reads: "Unity in Baptist Work." Papers by T. Armitage; J. C. Wightman; E. T. Winkler; A. T. Rose; W. Rollinson; W. H. Parmlly; J. W. Sarles; Nathan Brown. *NHC-S ICU KyLoS MB PCA MNtCA* A760

Addresses delivered May 23, 1882. N. Y., 1882, 48p. Addresses by T. C. Teasdale; J. C. Wightman; E. T. Winkler; A. T. Rose; W. Rollinson; W. H. Parmlly; C. E. W. Dobbs; W. W. Everts, Jr.; J. W. Sarles; F. A. Douglas. *NHC-S MB PCA KyLoS* A761

75

#### AMERICAN AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY-Continued

An appeal to friends of the Bible ... N. Y., Bigelow, 1845. 75p. *DLC* A762

An appeal to the friends of the Bible, and of equal rights, with references to the rejection of an application made to the state legislature of the state of New York . . . in 1845. Prepared by a committee of the board of managers. N. Y., 1845. 30p. *NHC-S ICU NN PCA* A763

Common English version: an argument sustaining [it] against the project for a revision; proceedings of a meeting in the Oliver St. Baptist church, N. Y., April 4, 1850; addressed to the members of the American & foreign Bible society, added, a history of the English version by Christopher Anderson and a letter to the Amity St. Baptist church, N. Y. by W. R. Williams. N. Y., 1850. 63p. *NHC-S PPL PCA* A764

Constitution formed by a convention of Baptist elders and brethren in the city of N. Y. May 12 and 13, 1836; an address to the friends of the Bible; a notice of their proceedings; and a list of officers. N. Y., 1836, 16p. *NHC-S RPB DLC PCA*

A765

Sermons preached May 28, 1882 by E. T. Winkler and Thomas. Armitage. N. Y., 1882. 32p. *NHC-S PCA KyLoS* A766

Testimony of missionaries for the Bible convention 1883. N. Y. [n.d.] 19p. Cover-title. T-p. reads "Standard Bearers, The Testimony of our Honored and Trusted Brethren, as to the necessity of a Bible society for Baptists" *NHC-S RPB PCA KyLoS* A767

#### AMERICAN AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY-COMMITTEE

Report of the committee on "Union of the American and foreign Bible soc. and the American Baptist publication society" [N. Y. 1866] 26p. *NHC-S PCA* A768

#### AMERICAN BAPTIST BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

Letters of several missionaries addressed to the executive committee. Maulmain, 1854. 71p. *NHC-S PCA KyLoS* A769

#### AMERICAN BAPTIST EDUCATION SOCIETY

[Form letter seeking funds addressed to Samuel Colgate, dated New Haven, Nov. 14, 1889, signed W. R. Harper] *NHC-S* A770

Organization. Washington, 1888. *NHC-S PCA* A771

76

#### AMERICAN BAPTIST EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION

Circular. Dated New York, May 10, 1871. 1p. *NHC-S PCA*

A772

#### AMERICAN BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY

Achieving the impossible. [Boston, A.B.F.M.S. 1917] 4p. *NHC-S* A773

An African chief versus the "Budget." Boston, A.B.F.M.S., 11914. 8p. *NHC-S PCA CBB* A774

After fifty years in Congo. [N. Y. Published for the A.B.F.M.S. and the W.A.B.F.M.S. by the council on finance and promotion of the N.B.C., 1935.] 16p. illus. *NHC-S PCA*

A775

All kindreds and tongues; an illustrated survey of the foreign mission enterprise of Northern Baptists; ed. by P.H.J. Lerrigo. 4th issue 1940. N. Y. A.B.F.M.S., 1940. 289p. (Note: This handbook is successor to "Overseas" last published in

1932.) *PPEB ICNBT CBB TxFwSB* A776

American Baptist missionary union. Abstract of special and annual reports, adopted at the annual meetings of the board and union, Cincinnati, O.: May, 1847. [32]p. *NHC-S* A777  
The American Baptist Telugu mission. A missionary concert exercise. [n.p.n.d.] [4]p. *NHC-S* A778  
Annuity rates. Boston, A.B.F.M.S. [1915] 4p. *NHC-S* A779

Another debt to the missionaries. The contribution of missions to agriculture. Boston, A.B.M.U. 1908 1p. Reprinted from *Bapt. miss. Mag.* Jan. 1908. *NHC-S* A780

An answered prayer. Boston, A.B.M.U. 1904. [6]p. (**Crown** of rejoicing series) From material furnished by Eric Lund and C. W. Briggs. *NHC-S* A781

-As a special thank offering for the influence of a missionary century . . . [blank pledge, check size] Single sheet. Dated 1892. *NHC-S* A782

The Assam mission of the American Baptist Missionary Union. Papers and discussions of the jubilee conference held in Nowgong. Dec. 18-19, 1886. Published by the Assam Mission of the A.B.M.U. Calcutta, 1887. 288p. charts. *NHC-S*  
*NcWfC ICU NRU OrMcL ICNBT KyLoS* A783

Autobiography of Vinda Bidiloo. The leading evangelist at Ikoko. Boston, A.B.M.U. [1903] 6p. 2nd ed. **Crown** of rejoicing series. *NHC-S* A784

77

#### AMERICAN BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY-Continued

Baptist episcopacy, as developed in the proceedings of the deputation and executive officers of the . . . union, embracing letters from Messrs. Vinton, Brayton, Beecher, Brown, Ranney, Rose, and Cross, Kincaid's vindication of missionaries and corroborative testimony, with other important documents. N. Y., Amer. Baptist free mission soc., 1858. (Volume composed of monthly issues of the *Free mission record*, Jan.-Aug. 1857) *NN* A785

Baptists in world service. Boston, A.B.F.M.S. [and] W.A.B.F.M.S. [1918] 135p. Ports. Illus. *NHC-S* A786  
How to use "Baptists in world service" [Boston, 1918] 10p. *NHC-S* A787

The basis of representation. in the Missionary Union: a historical survey, by Henry C. Mabie, home secretary. 12p. *KyLoS* A787.1

Before the game. [n.p. 1913] 6p. folder. *NHC-S* A788

. . . Bengal. [Boston A.B.F.M.S. 1911] [4p.] Quick information series. *NHC-S* A789

The Bengal-Orissa mission . . . [Boston, n.d.] [4]p. "Re



printed from Annual report of 1915" *NHC-S PCA* A790

A bit of history. The artist's conception of a church that is divided on the subject of missions. [Boston, A.B.M.U., 1904.] 4p. *NHC-S* A791

Buddha or Christ? The story of an unprecedented missionary opportunity. Boston, [1919] 16p. *NHC-S PCA* A792

Burma. Boston, A.B.M.U. 1904. [1st ed.] [4]p. *NHC-S* A793

. . . Burma. Boston, A.B.F.M.S., 19,14. [4p.] [3rd ed.] At head of title: Quick information series. A.B.M.U. *NHC-S* A794

Caste breaks. N. Y. A.B.F.M.S., 1935. 8p. [Pamphlet folder showing breaking down of age-old caste barriers and progress of the gospel among the Madigas and Sudnas.] *KyLoS* A794.1

Catalog of publications, with a list of standard missionary books. [N.,Y.] 1909. 27p. *PCC* A795

The century of Baptist foreign missions. [n.p.n.d.] 8p. *NHC-S* A796

78

#### AMERICAN BAPTIST FOREIGN *MISSION* SOCIETY-Continued

Challenging facts. [n.p.] 1916. 2nd ed. 4p. *NHC-S* A797

Christian service abroad. N. Y., A.B.F.M.S. 1940? 16p. *PPEB* A798

**Christianity in practice** . . . No. 1- Boston [1918?] v. **Con** tinuation. *ICU NHC-S* Nos. 1, 2, 4. A799

[Circular letter (To S. S. leaders,) dated Boston, Mar. 28, 1894, Signed Sam Duncan, and H. C. Mabie] 1p. *NHC-S*

A800

Consecration service of new foreign mission societies . . .

May 15, 1918 of the Northern Baptist Convention. 8p. *NHC-S* A801

... Cycle of prayer for the "Lord's remembrancers" of the Baptist churches in the U. S. Boston, 1903. 39p. *NHC-S PCA* A802

The denominations uniting. A historical and explanatory statement of co-operation and union of Baptist and free Baptists. Printed by authorization of a special committee representing the A.B.F.M.S., the A.B.H.M.S. and the A.B.P.S. N. Y., 1913. 16p. *PCC* A803

Disproportionate mortality of female assistant missionaries; its cause and, preventatives. [N. Y.? 1846] 7p. Issued by the A.B. Missionary Assoc. - A804

- Do you know? Boston, 1908. Ed. I 4p. *NHC-S PCA*
- Do you know these facts? Boston 1918. 4p. *NHC-S PCA*
- Educational movements for Burmah. [Boston? 1870?] 7p.  
*DLC RPB* A805
- . . . Europe. [Boston, A.B.M.U., 1904] [4]p. At head of  
title: Quick information series. A.B.M.U. *NHC-S* A806
- Evangelism always. N. Y., A.B.F.M.S. [1926] 15(1)p. illus.  
*NHC-S* A807
- Faces. [N. Y. A.B.F.M.S. and W.A.B.F.M.S.] [1936]  
[4]p. Contains a port. of Samuel S. Day. *NHC-S* A808
- Facts of achievement. Boston, A.B.F.M.S. [1917] 4p.  
*NHC-S* A809
- The farther sympathy. Boston, A.B.F.M.S. [1913] [85p.]  
*NHC-S PCA* A810
- Field surveys. A series of illustrated descriptive sketches of  
Baptist mission fields. Burma. N. Y., A.B.F.M.S. and  
W.A.B.F.M.S. [1930] 34p. *NHC-S PCA CBB* A811
- 79  
AMERICAN BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY-Continued  
51 facts. How many of them do you know? There is nothing  
so eloquent as a fact. N. Y., A.B.F.M.S. and W.A.B.F.M.S.  
[1929] 12p. illus. *NHC-S PCA* A812
- The first convert in the Chin hills. Boston, A.B.M.U. [1904]  
6p. folder. *NHC-S* A813
- Foreign field facts [n.p.] 1915 Ed. 1 4p. *NHC-S* A814
- Foreign mission plans for Sunday schools. Boston,  
A.B.F.M.S. and W.A.B.F.M.S. [1915] 6p. folder *NHC-S*  
A815
- Foreign mission policies. Findings of the special conference  
of the Board of Managers and delegates from the ten mis-  
sions of the A.B.F.M.S. and the W.A.B.F.M.S. held in  
N.Y.C. Nov. 18 to Dec. 2, 1925, as finally adopted by the  
Board of Managers. N. Y., A.B.F.M.S., 1933. 39p. PCC  
A816
- ... The foreign mission society of the Baptists of the North  
ern states. Statement of the work of the union. Boston,  
n.d. 16p. At head of title: "American Baptist missionary  
union." *NHC-S* A817
- [Form appeal. Class C. Circular 3a] *NHC-S* A818
- [Form appeal for funds, at time of centenary (1792-1892)  
This leaflet signed Henry C. Mabie, chairman. Printed in  
red] Department of centenary commission, No. 2 *NHC-S*  
*PCA* A819

[Form letter dated July 1888, concerning the Judson centennial fund.] *NHC-S* A820

[Form letter dated New York, Sept. 1892] 2p. *NHC-S* A821

[Form letter explaining, the need of raising a million dollars. Dated New York, May 1892, and signed A. H. Burlingham.] 2p. *NHC-S* A822

.June, 1892. 1p. *NHC-S* A823

[Form letter making appeal for funds] Department of centenary commemoration, No. 3 *NHC-S* A824

Forty-nine new nuggets. N.Y., A.B.F.M.S., 1934. 12p. *KyLoS* A824.1

The-gist of the matter. Boston, A.B.M.U. [1903] [6]p. Alternate title on other side: Giving is God's own way of getting. *NHC-S* A825

80

#### AMERICAN BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY-Continued

Go and do likewise. Boston, [A.B.F.M.S., 1914] 4p. *NHC-S*

A826

Guidebook. Vol. 1-6 1917/18-1927. All issued. Supplanted by *Handbook*. Succeeded by *Overseas*. *NHC-S* A827

Harvest time at Kentung. Boston [1907] 8p. *NHC-S PCA*

A828

Hints and helps for the Sunday school co-operating committee of the A.B.M.U. and the W.B.F.M.S. Boston [1906] 15p. *NHC-S PCA* A829

. . . Home work: A paper presented to the A.B.M.U., at

Phila., May 18, 1849 by the Executive Committee. Boston, 1849. 12p. Occasional publications. No. 2. *NHC-S* A830

Humanizing the budget. A study in designated giving. Boston [1915] 6p. folder. *NHC-S* A831

A hundred years since Judson. How the centennial will be celebrated. [Boston, Griffith- Stillings press, 1911] 10p. leaf. Title from cover. *NN* A832

In a nutshell. A synopsis of the work ... [n.p.n.d.] 18p. **On cover: "Christ for the world."** *NHC-S* A833

Income of missionary societies in 1917-1918. Reprinted from the International Review of missions, July 1918. 4p. *NHC-S PCA PCC* A834

[Informational circular dated New York Dec. 1, 1888,] 2p. *NHC-S* A835

. . . Japan. [Boston, A.B.M.U. 1904] 4p. [1st ed.] Quick information series. A.B.M.U. at head of title. *NHC-S* A836

Judson centennial ... Edited by H. B. Grose & Fred P. Haggard Phila., A.B.P.S. [1914] 305p. *NHC-S NRU NN MNtCA ICNBT KyLoS TxFwSB* A837

[Judson centennial fund, \$100,000 Circular of information.] 4p. *NHC-S PCA* A838

Blank pledge for Judson centennial fund.] *NHC-S*

A839

The Judson centennial memorial offering. Some practical plans. [n.p.n.d.] 11p. *NHC-S* A840

. . . List of publications. With a catalogue of missionary books published by others. Boston, A.B.M.U. [1903] 16p. "Second edition" *NHC-S* **A840.1**

F81

AMERICAN BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY-Continued Literature on China. An index; references to principal articles on China in periodicals from 1897 to 1907. Boston, 1907. 14p. *NHC-S PCA* A841

A lively trip with Shwe O. [Boston, A.B.F.M.S., 1913] [8]p. *illus. NHC-S* A842

A manual of missions for superintendent and teachers of Baptist Sunday schools. Boston, A.B.M.U. [1900] 73p. *NHC-S NN* A483

A mission station and what it stands for. Boston, 1904. 1st ed. 15p. *NHC-S PCA* A844

Missionary cameralogs. Assam. Boston, A.B.F.M.S., 1917. 40p. (Historical and pictorial series) *PCC* A845

Missionary cameralogs. A historical and pictorial series. Assam. N. Y. Published by the General Board of Promotion of the Northern Baptist Convention for the A.B.F.M.S. [1921] 32p. *illus. NHC-S* A846

Missionary cameralogs. A historical and pictorial series. Belgian Congo. N. Y., Published by the General Board of Promotion of the N.B.C. for the A.B.F.M.S. [1921] 32p. *NHC-S* A847

Missionary cameralogs. A historical and pictorial series. Bengal-Orissa. N. Y., A.B.F.M.S. [1923] 31p. *illus. Text reviewed by Rev. J. H. Oxieder and Rev. H. C. Long. NHC-S CBB* A848

Missionary cameralogs. A historical and pictorial series. Burma. N. Y. A.B.F.M.S. [1923] 56p. *illus. NHC-S PCC* A849

- Missionary cameralogs. A historical and pictorial series.  
Japan. N. Y. A.B.F.M.S. [1923] 32p. illus. *NHC-S A850*
- Missionary cameralogs. A historical and pictorial series.  
Philippine Islands. N. Y., Published by the General Board of  
Promotion of the N.B.C. for the A.B.F.M.S. [1921] 32p.  
*illus. NHC-S PCC A851*
- South China. N. Y., A.B.F.M.S. [1924] 32p. illus.
- Text prepared by Rev. A. F. Groesbeck. *NHC-S A852*  
West China. N. Y., A.B.F.M.S. [1920] 44p. Cover  
page title. *NHC-S PCC PCA A853*
- West China, N. Y. A.B.F.M.S. [1924] 31p. illus. Re  
vised by Rev. Daniel S. Dye. *NHC-S A854*

82

AMERICAN BAPTIST FOREIGN, MISSION SOCIETY-Continued

A. missionary

- doctor from China (Rev. Marion Di Eubank,  
M.D.) Boston, A.B.M.U. [1907] 4p. port. *NHC-S PCA A855*
- ... Missionary episodes. [No. 2] Boston, A.B.F.M.S. [1915]  
8p. 2nd ed. *NHC-S A856*
- Missionary episodes. His father's place. Boston, 1914.  
6p. folder. *NHC-S PCA A857*
- ... Missionary episodes. Issued as occasion may require. "A  
night in a jungle village." [n.p.] 1916. 6p. folder. This is  
No. 3 *NHC-S ICU PCA A858*
- The missionary jubilee: an account of the fiftieth anniversary  
of the A.B.M.U., at Philadelphia, May 24, 25, and 26, 1864.  
With commemorative papers and discourses . . . N. Y., Shel  
don and co.; etc. 1865. 500p. incl. -tables. *NHC-S PLewB  
MnSB MoLiWJ ICU NcWfC NN PCC PCA TxFwSB*
- A859
- N. Y., Sheldon and co., 1869. 500p. NPV *MB  
PPEB A860*
1871. *ICU ICNBT A8611*
- A missionary policy and method. Boston, 1904. 31p. *RPB  
A862*
- ... Missions in Africa. The Congo. Boston, A.B.M.U., 1905.  
42p. ports., illus. 1st ed. "Historical series" tit head of title.  
*NHC-S A863*
- ... Missions in Africa. The Congo. Boston, A.B.F.M.S.,  
1915. At head of title "Historical series" *NHC-S PCC*

A864

Missions in Assam, a province of British India. Boston, A.B.M.U. [N.A.] 16p. Mission studies N.S.V.I. PCC A865

Missions in Assam. Boston, A.B.M.U. [1909] 44p. (Historical series) PCC A866

Missions in Burma. Boston, A.B.M.U. [1906] 61, (1) P. *NHC-S PCC* A868

... Missions in Burma. Boston, A.B.F.M.S. [1911] 68, (21)p. ["Revised ed. 3"] Roster of missionaries to Burma complete to Jan. 1, 1911. *NHC-S ICNBT* A869

... Missions in China. Boston, A.B.M.U. [1902] 47p. ports., illus. Historical series, at head of title. *NHC-S* A870

83

AMERICAN BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY-Continued

... Missions in China. Boston, A.B.M.U. [1907] 67p. At head of title "Historical series" *NHC-S PCC PCA* A871

Missions in Europe. Boston, A.B.M.U. 1903. 32p. PCC A872

Missions in Japan. Boston, A.B.M.U. [1904] 46p. PCC A873

Missions in the\* Philippines. Boston, A.B.M.U. 1906. 42p. (Historical series) PCC A874

Missions in the Philippines. Boston, A.B.M.U. [1906] 42, (1)p. illus. Historical series at head of title. "Ed. 4" *NHC-S* A875

Mutual relations of the union and its missionaries; also, the regulations established in force. [n.p.n.d.] 19p. No t-p *MB* A876

Needs and opportunities, 1914-1915. Boston, 1914. 16p.

*NHC-S PCA* A877

New openings in the Philippine Islands, Poston, Mass., A.B.M.U. [1905] [4]p. *NHC-S* A878

Official opinion on missionaries in China. [Boston, A.B.M.U., n.d.] 8p. *NHC-S* A879

Orient lectures. [n.p.] 1915. 6p. folder, *NHC-S PCA* A880

Orient picture catalog. Boston, A.B.F.M.S. [1914] 14, (2) p. *illus. NHC-S* A881

Our God-given task. Boston, 1918. [8]p. *NHC-S PCA* A882

Overseas; an illustrated survey of the foreign missionary enterprise of Northern Baptists; ed. by William B. Lippard with the collaboration of Esther M. Wood and Doris M. Amidon. 2nd issue 1930-1931. N. Y. A.B.F.M.S. 277p. Note: This survey succeeds "The Guide Book" and "Our Work in,

the Orient." *PPEB ICNBT CBB* A883

The policy of the A.B.F.M.S. . . . [n.p.] 1914 19p. *NHC-S  
PCA CBB* A884

Proceedings of a convention of Burman and Karen missionaries held at Maulmain, A.B. Mission press, 1853. 116p.  
*NN* A885

Quick information series. Africa: The Congo mission. [n.p.  
1904] 4p. *NHC-S PCA* A886

Quick information series. Facts about the missionary union.  
[n.p. 1904] 4p. *NHC-S PCA* A887

84

#### AMERICAN BAPTIST FOREIGN *MISSION* SOCIETY-Continued

\_\_\_\_\_ South India: The Telegu mission. [n.p. 1904] 4p.  
*NHC-S PCA* A888

Relation of Baptists to the Haystack centennial. Boston, 1906.  
1st ed. 15p. *NHC-S PCA* A889

Religious suicide. [1903] 3rd ed. *NHC-S* A890

Report of a visit to the mission fields of the A.B.F.M.S., by

George B. Huntington . . . [N. Y., 1927] 51 leaves. Type  
written. *NN* A891

Report of committee appointed to investigate the "Appeal" of  
Rev. E. J. Miller. 4p. *NHC-S PCA* A892

Report of the Judson centennial commission. [Boston, 1914]

8p. *NHC-S PCA* A893

Resolution of disfellowship of Rev. E. J. Miller as one of  
their missionaries. 1893. Single sheet. *NHC-S PCA*

A894

A review of conditions, policies, problems and needs in the work of the A.B.M.U. N. Y., 1907. 64p. *NHC-S ICU*  
A895

A review of progress in the work of the A.B.F.M.S. and the  
W.A.B.F.M.S. during the period 1918/19 to 1928/29. With  
special reference to the program and goals adopted at Denver  
in 1919 and a presentation of the program and needs of the  
work for the five years from 1930 to 1935. [v.p.] Mimeo  
graphed. *NHC-S* A896

Rope-holders. Boston? 1885. 4p.S. *NHC-S PCA* A897

Sgaw Karen hymn and tune book ... Rangoon, A.B. mission  
press, 1926. [4], 447p. Contains music. *OCI* A898

Shin Fat. A schoolboy Christian. [Boston, 1907.] 6p. folder.  
*NHC-S PCA* A899

60 facts. There is nothing so eloquent as a fact. How many

of them do you know? N. Y., A.B.F.M.S., and W.A.B.F.M.S.  
[1931] 8p. *illus. NHC-S PCA* A900

Students of the U.S. for the students of the world. Boston, A.B.F.M.S. and W.A.B.F.M.S., 1919. 39p. *NHC-S PCA*

A901

Studies in foreign missions. For use in young people's societies. (no. 5) The American Baptist Telugu mission. Boston  
[n.d.] 16p. *NHC-S* A902

Sunrise in the sunrise kingdom. [n.p.] 1904. 6p. folder.

*NHC-S PCC PCA ICNBT* A903

85

AMERICAN BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY-. Continued  
A trail of light around the globe. Boston, 1914. 16p. *NHC-S*

*PCA* A904

The triumph of Christ. An Easter program for the Sunday  
school. [n.p.n.d.] 8p. *NHC-S* A905

\_\_\_\_\_ Supplement. 7p. *NHC-S* A906

Two historic gavels. Boston, A.B.F.M.S. [1914] 4p. *NHC-S*  
A907

Urgent needs of the A.B.M.U. Boston, 1903. Single sheet.  
*NHC-S PCA* A908

A visit to mission conferences in Japan, China, and the  
Philippine Islands. Report of Thomas S. Barbour. Boston,  
Mass., A.B.M.U. [1909] 94p. *NN ICNBT* A909

What is the A.B.F.M.S.? Boston, A.B.F.M.S. [1914] 16p.  
*NHC-S PCA* A910

The world task of the church; facts on foreign missions.  
(leaflet) N. Y., A.B.F.M.S. [Nov., 1940] *PPEB* A911

Work, workers, and wants, at home and abroad. Boston,  
[1871] 8p. folder. *NHC-S PCA* A912

A year of Baptist missions in the Congo State. Letters from  
the missionaries of the A.B.M.U. Reprinted from the annual  
report, 1905. 18, (1)p. *NHC-S* A912.1

A year of Messing; story of the American Baptist missionary  
union from the annual report of 1898 by Rev. Edmund F.  
Merriam. Boston, A.B.M.U., 1898. *KyLoS* A912.2

#### AMERICAN BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY-MISSIONARIES

Companion to the Garo primer. Gawhati, 1897. 12p. *NHC-S*  
A913

Garo primer. Part 11. 3rd ed. Tura, Assam, 1892. *illus.*  
*NHC-S* A914



Garo primer. Part III. 3rd ed. Tura, 1892. illus. *NHC-S*  
PCA A915

Skang Skiani. Ki-Tap Sa. Garo reader, First Book. 4th ed.  
Tura, 1902. 24p. *NHC-S* A916

Skang Skiani. Kitap gni. Garo reader, second book. By  
missionaries of the A.B.F.M.S., 5th ed. Romanized. Tura,  
1916. 58p. *NHC-S* A917

Skichengan: Bak 1. 3rd ed. Madras, C.L.S. for India, 1922.  
*NHC-S* A918

86

AMER. BAP. FOR. *MISS- SOC.-MISSIONARIES--Continued*  
Skichengani Kitap. Garo primer. First primer. 1st ed. Tura,  
Assam, 1909. *NHC-S* A919

2nd ed. 1915. *NHC-S* A920

AMERICAN BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION *SOCIETY*. Burma mission.  
The evangel in Burma, being a review for the quarter century  
1900-1925 of the work of the A.B.F.M.S. in Burma; editor  
Lizbeth B. Hughes. Rangoon, A.B. mission press, 1926. 225p.  
*ICU ICNBT KyLoS* A921

AMERICAN BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY. EAST CHINA MISSION

Glimpses into East China, compiled by the publicity committee

of the E.C.B.M. Shanghai, Printed at the Am. Presby. mis  
sion press, 1920. 41 leaves. Chinese style. *NN* A921.1

AMERICAN BAPTIST FREE MISSION SOCIETY  
Anti-slavery missions. A brief view of the origin, principles,  
and operations of the A.B.F.M.S. [Bristol, 1851] 4p. *MB*

A921.2 AMERICAN BAPTIST GARO MISSION

Garo school reader II. Adopted by the government of Assam.  
Madras, C.L.S. for India, 1922. 61p. *NHC-S* A921.3

Reader 111. 1923. *NHC-S* A921.4

Reader IV. 1924. *NHC-S* A921.5

AMERICAN BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

[Account of its work, and scope] [n.p.n.d.] 4p. *NHC-S*

<sup>41</sup>A921.6

Catalogue of the books and manuscripts in the library of the  
Baptist historical society. Philadelphia, June, 1872. [Phila.,

Printed by W. Syckelmoore, 1872] 108p. *NHC-S DLC PCA*  
*PCC KyLoS* A921.7

. . August, 1874. [Philadelphia, 1874] cover-title, 108,  
40p. (Consists of catalogue of 1872 with "Addenda") PCC  
*DLC NcWfC Phi PCA* A921.8

Circular of information concerning the A.B.H.S., charter,  
constitution, list of officers, life members, report on publica  
tion ... Phila., Printed for the society, 1897. 14p. *KyLoS*

A921.9

[Handbook. n.p.n.d. but about 1897-relates total destruction  
by fire of its library in 1896.] 8p. *NHC-S PCA* A921.10

[Handbook. n.p.n.d.] 4p. (Spencer B. Meeser, Pres., Harry  
W. Barras, Secty) *NHC-S PCA* A921.11

87

AMERICAN BAPTIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY-Continued

. [n.p.n.d.] 4p. (Spencer B. Meeser, Pres., Lansing  
Burrows, Vice-Pres.) *NHC-S PCA* A921.12

\_\_\_\_\_. [n.p.n.d.] 4p. (Spencer B. Meeser, Pres., Rev. Eldwood A. Harrar, Secty. *NHC-S PCA* A921.13

... A list of duplicate volumes ... [Phila., 1885] 8p. (At  
head of title April 1, 1885) *NHC-S* A921.14

Preserving the records of Baptist history. A statement concerning the service and function of the A.B.H.S. Chester  
,  
1932. 8p. *NHC-S OrMcL PCA KyLoS* A921.15

The uses of Baptist history. A statement concerning the  
service and function of the A.B.H.S. [Phila., Judson press,  
1943] [8]p. *NHC-S* A921.16

AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY

Baptist home missions in North America; including a full  
report of the proceedings and addresses at the jubilee meet  
ing, and a historical sketch of the A.B.H.M.S., historical  
tables, etc., 1832-1882. N. Y., Baptist home mission rooms,  
1883. 619p. *NHC-S DLC NPV OGrAD MnSB MeWaC*  
*MoLiWJ ICU MiU NBuG NN IU Nh PCC NRRCR CRU*  
*OrMcL PCA KyLoS* A921.17

A century of pioneering Northern Baptists keeping step with the nation's growth. [n.p.n.d. 1931] 11, (1)p. *NHC-S*  
*PCA* A922

Commission (1867) for Rev. J. W. Taggart to preach in  
Wheeling, W. Va. (Printed 4p. form, filled in) *NHC-S*

A923

Descriptive sketches of schools founded and fostered 'by the  
society, prep. by H. L. Morehouse, D.D. [n.p.n.d.] 20p. il.  
*NHC-S RPB PCA* A924

The eternal imperative. A message for today and tomorrow.  
Being an intimate report of the conference on evangelism,  
Des Moines, Iowa, June 19 & 20) 1921. Held under the

auspices of the N.B.C. and the department of evangelism.  
N. Y. A.B.H.M.S. [1921] 144p. *NHC-S ICNBT* A925

Forty years' work for the negroes . . . N. Y. A.B.H.M.S.  
[1901] 10p. *DHU* A926

Home mission digest; a glimpse of America's people. [N. Y.,  
Published for the A.B.H.M.S. and W.A.B.H.M.S. by the  
Council on finance and promotion of the N.B.C., 1943] 153p.  
*NHC-S KyLoS* A926.1

88

#### AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY-Continued

Missionaries- of fourteen nationalities. [n.p. c1892] 16p.  
*NHC-S* A927

Report of the joint deputation to Mexico of the A.B.H.M.S.  
and the W.A.B.H.M.S., Nov., 1910. [N. Y., The Night and  
day press, 1910?] 15, [1]p. *PCA DLC* A928

The Scandinavians. N. Y., A.B.H.M.S. [nd.] 8p. (Our for  
eign populations) *PCC* A929

The supreme service. An evangelistic message for today. "The love of Christ constraineth us." N. Y., Department of  
evangelization of the A.B.H.M.S., 1920. 85p. *NHC-S* A930

To the committee of the Southern Baptist convention on the  
operation of the North Pacific Baptist convention. 7p. on  
one side only. *KyLoS* A930.1

The viewpoints on the boards on Rethinking missions. N. Y., A.B.H.M.S. [and] W.A.B.H.M.S. [1933] 19p. *NHC-S*  
A931

You asked for them. They're here. Home mission facts.  
N. Y. A.B.H.M.S. and the W.A.B.H.M.S. Published by the  
council on finance and promotion of the N.B.C. [n.d.] [8]p.  
folder. illus. *NHC-S* A932

#### AMERICAN BAPTIST HOME MISSION SOCIETY-BOARD

Special report on rooms. N. Y. 1855. 13p. 0. [n.t-p] A933

#### AMERICAN BAPTIST MARINERS' SOCIETY

Its origin. First annual meeting. Address. N. Y.: Published  
under the direction of the Board of managers. 1857. 16p.  
*PCA NHC-S* A934

#### AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION, JAIPUR.

Collection of easy and instructive reading lessons, in the  
Bengali language. For the use of schools. Jaipur, A.B. mis  
sion press, 1841. 27p. *MB* A935

A religious address. 2d edition. [Jaipur, A.B. mission press.  
1843] 8p. In Assamese. No t-p *MB* A936

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSION PRESS. RANGOON.

Price list. American Baptist mission press printing and publishing house and depot for school books and school supplies, stationery, etc. Rangoon, American Baptist mission press  
[.1891] 68p. *NHC-S* A936.1

AMERICAN BAPTIST MISSIONARY UNION

*see:* American Baptist foreign mission society. A937

89

AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY. Dept. of **religious education**

*see:* American Baptist publication society. Christian education dept. A938

AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY. WEEKDAY AND - VACATION CHURCH SCHOOL DIVISION.

*see:* American Baptist publication society. Christian education dept. A939

AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY

The act of baptism in our common version, Phila. A.B.P.S.  
[n.d.] 12p. At head of title No. 26 *NHC-S* A940

The act of faith. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. Caption title.  
No. 174. PCA A941

After eight decades; the story of the American Baptist publication society. Souvenir of the Roger Williams building ...  
1824-1908. 64p. *KyLoS* A941.1

The aged shepherd. Phila., A.B.P.S. 1118 Arch St., [n.d.] 8p.  
No. 1104. PCA A941.2

Alphabetical list of books and pamphlets. Phila., A.B.P.S.

[1935] 19p. "July 1935" *NHC-S* A942

Phila., A.B.P.S. [1939] 15p. "July, 1939" *NHC-S*  
A942.1

Phila., A.B.P.S. [1942] 11, (1)p. "July, 1942"

*NHC-S* A942.2

The American Baptist publication society. Phila., A.B.P.S.,  
530 Arch St. [n.d.] 36p. *NHC-S* PCA A943

The American Baptist publication society, 1420 Chestnut St.,  
Philadelphia, Pa. What it is. [Phila., A.B.P.S. n.d.] 16p.  
*NHC-S* A944

Anniversary points and addresses. 1893. [Phila., A.B.P.S.  
1893] 46p. *NHC-S NcWfC RPB* PCA *KyLoS* A945

... The Baptist catechism. Phila., A.B.P. S. [c1866]; [Republished 1920] 29p. At head of title "The prize catechism."  
This is the revised work of Rev. Charles Keyser. *NHC-S*

A946

Baptist manual . . . Phila., The tract depository. 1835.

[396]p. *ICU NHC-S* A947  
1838. *NHC-S ICU IU NRU* A948  
1841. *TxFwSB* A948.1  
Phila., 1846. *OrMcL* A949

90

AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY-Continued  
Phila., A.B.P.S., 1848. var. paging. *NHC-S* A950

Phila., A.B.P.S. 1849. v. p. *MH KyLoS* A951

Baptist manual; a selection fr. the series of publications Of  
the society; an exposition of the distinguishing sentiments of  
the denomination. v.p. Phila. [n.d.] *NHC-S KKcBT ICU*  
*PCA PCC CRU ICNBT* A952

Baptist pamphlets. Phila, A.B.P.S. [Separate paging for  
each pamphlet in bound volume] 4 vols. (A,B,C,D.) *NHC-S*  
*MNtCA OrMcL (A,B,C.)* A953

Beecher, Lyman [*Now-Baptist*] The remedy of intemper  
ance. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 16p. No. 112 *PCA* A954

Bible day, 1889. [n.p.n.d.] 8p. Cover title. With music. *RPB*  
A955

Blossoms of piety, culled from the recollections of a Sunday  
school teacher. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1856] *MNtCA* A956

The broad and the narrow way. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p.  
(p173-176) Caption title. No. 58. *PCA* A957

By a parent. Anon. Infant salvation, dedication and bap  
tism. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 8p. (p169-176) Caption title  
No. 218. *PCA* A958

Catalogue of the books and tracts published by the American  
Baptist publication society. Oct. 1852. Phila., [1852] 8p.  
Bound in at end of American Baptist register for 1852.  
*NHC-S* A959

[Catalog for 1918] [Phila., 1917] 32p. illus. *DLC* A960

Catalog of Bibles and testaments. Boston. *DLC* A961

The Catholic catechism on baptism. [An extract from a doc  
trinal catechism by Rev. Stephen Keenar.] Phila., A.B.P.S.

[n.d.] 2p. No. 48 *NHC-S* A962

The child of Providence; or, Arthur Montrose. Phila.,  
A.B.P.S. [c1852] 169p. *NHC-S* A963

The Child-Christian matured; or, the working members of the

church those converted early. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 232p.  
front. *NHC-S* A964

The child's book on the Lord's prayer. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.]  
82p. front. This is volume *one*. *NHC-S* A965

Second part. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 70p. front.  
*NHC-S* A966

91

AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY-Continued

The children of Cloverly. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 277p.  
*NHC-S* A966.1

Christian union: its moral obligation, and the only mode of  
obtaining it. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1864] 102p. ICU A967

Church finances. [Phila., A.B.P.S. n.d.] 4p. No. 1719. Bunch  
of violets in color. *NHC-S* A968

Churches on wheels. [Phila., A.B.P.S. n.d.] 24p. illus.  
*NHC-S* A969

. . . El catecismo Bautista. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1885] 60p. At  
head of title "Catecismo premiado." The Baptist prize. cate-  
chism in Spanish. *NHC-S* A970

Closet prayer. Phila. A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. (p81-84) Caption  
title. No. 203. A971

The compass, or, the Backslider reclaimed. Phila., A.B.P.S.  
[n.d.] 8p. Caption title. No. 90. PCA A972

Closing scenes: or, Death beds of young persons. Phila.,  
A.B.P.S. [c1848] 194p. No. 91 *NHC-S* A973

Coming to Jesus. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1867] 64p. *NHC-S*  
A974

Communion. [Phila., A.B.P.S. n.d.] 12p. No. 72 *NHC-S* A974.1

The condition and character of females in pagan and Mohammedan countries. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 16p. No. 116.

PCA A975  
The constitution of Baptist churches, as distinguished from  
that of all other churches. Phila. A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. No. 191.  
*NHC-S* A976

The cross lady ... A pleasant sketch of Hepsy Smith. Phila.,  
A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 24p. *NHC-S DLC* A977

... Dancing. Social dancing for the purposes of amusement  
-Is the practice consistent with the Christian profession and  
life? Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 12p. No. 110 at head of title.  
*NHC-S* A978

Days at Seadown; or, the story of a happy little girl. Phila.,  
A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 224p. *NHC-S* A979,

... A descriptive and pictorial catalogue of the publications of the A.B.P.S., 1420 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, [n.p.n.d.] 186, (2)p. illus. At head of title. "Examine and preserve" [To guard] "Against the liability of getting Pedobaptist books" *NHC-S* A980

92

AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY-Continued

. . . Descriptive catalog. Books, pamphlets, tracts. Revised

**Nov.** 1924. Phila., A.B.P.S. 1924. 136p. At head of title: The publications of the A.B.P.S. . . ., *NHC-S* A981

A descriptive catalogue of [its] publications. Phila., [n.d.] 239p. *MB* A99

The devotional hymn and tune book for social and public worship. The music arranged and adapted by Win. B. Bradbury. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1864] 240p. *ICN CBB* A983

The Discipline of the primitive churches. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 1-2, 12, 3-4p. No. 14 *NHC-S* A983.1

Do you want a friend? Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. (p. 297-300) Caption title. No. 71. *PCA* A984

Don't try to laugh it off. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 8p. No. 32 *NHC-S* A985

The dying Franciscan. An authentic narrative: Illustrating the evils of war and popery, and the, spirit of true religion. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1848. 36p. No. 100 *PCA* A986

Easy lessons for beginners. Revised ed., 1919. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 24p. *NHC-S* A987

Easy lessons to help those who wish to read the Bible. Every letter and word is taken from portions of Scripture here published. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] *NHC-S* A988

Edward Hall; or, The influence of the Sabbath-schools. By the author of "The lost found," "Clara ... .. The pious mother and her dutiful daughters" etc. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 180p. front. No. 89 on green cloth spine. *NHC-S* A989

\_\_\_\_\_ Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 184p. front. Binders label "no. 89." *NHC-S* A990

Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 190p. front. *NHC-S* A991

1824-1924 ... One hundred years ... [N. Y., General Board of promotion of the N.B.C., 1923] [4]p. illus. Hymn: A golden century. *NHC-S ICNBT* A992

An engine of power. [n.p.n.d.] 27p. [About the society] *NHC-S PCA* A993

Evelyn Gray; or the power of Christian influence. Phila., A.B.P.S. [1868] A994

- Examine your state! Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. (p.117-120)  
No. 47 *PCA* A995
- 93  
AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY-Continued  
The facilities of the A.B.P.S.' for doing Bible work on the  
-home field. [n.p.n.d.] 4p. *NHC-S* A996
- Fanny Raymond; or, A Mother's care. Phila., A.B.P.S.  
[c1854] 128p. *NHC-S*, A997
- Father's apples. Phila., A.B.P. & S.S. society. [cal844]  
A908
- Five points of emphasis for 1932-1933 in our Baptist church  
schools ... Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 8p. *CBB* A998.1
- [Cuyler, Theodore L.; Non-Baptist] The flaw in the link.  
Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. No. 50. *PCA* A999
- The floods, a tale addressed to children and youth. Phila.,  
A.B.P. & S.S. society. [ca. 1844] 52p. A1000
- Four steps: a short way to Jesus. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.]  
36p. front. *NHC-S* A1001
- The frozen north. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1876] A1002
- Garnered fruits: or, Select stories for the young. Phila.,  
A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 180p. No. 87 on green cloth spine. *NHC-S*  
A1003
- Gems that sparkle. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 107p. Front.  
*NHC-S* A1004
- General catalogue of all the publications of the A.B.P.S.  
containing author's catalogue and topical and alphabetical  
lists of publications. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1907. 288p. *NHC-S*  
A1005
- George Muller on baptism. How his views became changed.  
Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 20p. *NHC-S* A1006
- George Muller on baptism. How his views became changed.  
[Phila., A.B.P.S. n.d.] 4p. No. 66 *NHC-S* A1006.1
- Gertrude the peacemaker. Phila., A.B.P. & S.S. society.  
[cal844] 62p. A1007
- Glance at the missionary work, what you want to know.  
Phila., 1897. 37p. il.0 *NHC-S* A1008
- A golden century. A brief story of some of the great achieve  
ments during the past one hundred years . . . Phila., A.B.P.S.  
[ 1923] 23p. *NHC-S* A1008.1
- A golden century 1824-1924. Souvenir program. One hun  
dredth anniversary of the A.B.P.S., Philadelphia, Pa. Feb.  
25, 1924 at the First - Baptist Church, Phila., Pa. [**Phila.**,  
A.B.P.S. 1924] [16]p. ports. *NHC-S* A1009



## AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY-Continued

Golden century note *book*. 100 years of service. [N. Y.,  
General Board of promotion of the N.B.C. 1923] 18p., &  
blank pp. Caption title reads: An epitome of ten decades.  
A hundred years of Baptist publication work. *NHC-S*

A1010

The good pilot, or, Jesus all in all. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.]  
4p. No. 4 *PCA* A1011

A handbook for Sunday school workers. [Phila.,  
press. c1919] 31p. *NHC-S PCA* Judson  
**A1012**

He is my son still. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. No. 9 *PCA*

A1013

Headquarters staff., [n.p.n.d.] [4]p. *NHC-S PCA* A1014

Heavy charges against Sabbath breakers. Phila., A.B.P.S.  
[n.d.] 4p. (p. 165-168) Caption title. No. 51. A1015

Helen Maurice; or, The daughter at home. Phila., A.B.P.S.  
[n.d.] 224p. front. *NHC-S* A1016

A helper; or the A.B.P.S. as an evangelizing agency. Phila.,  
A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 48, (1)p. *NHC-S CaNsWA MoLiWJ RPB*  
*PCC PCA* A1017

Henry Hilliard; or, the three friends. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.]  
192p. front. *NHC-S* A1018

Herbert Graham; or a Day's temptation. Phila., A.B.P.S.  
[1868] A1019

Here and there in holy fields. [Palestine] Introduction by  
C. R. Blackall. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1891. 24p. KyLoS A1019.1

Hints for the -examination of the heart. Phila., A.B.P.S.  
[n.d.] 4p. (p. 61-64) Caption title. No. 77, *PCA* A1020

The Holy Bible, on, baptism. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] No. 169  
*NHC-S* A1020.1

Hugh Bourne. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. (p. 61-64) Cap  
tion title. No. 98. *PCA* A1021

"I have found a Christ!" or the skeptical physician. Phila.,  
A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 8p. Caption title. No. 68. *PCA* A1022

It is of no consequence. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. No. 237.  
*NHC-S* A1023

James the grumbler, or, what are our blessings? Phila.,  
A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 16p. *PCA* A1024

- Joe Witless; or, the call to repentance. Phila., A.B.P.S.  
[1867] 224p. front. *NHC-S* A1025
- 95  
AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY-Continued  
The John P. Crozer memorial. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1866. 44p.  
*NHC-S ICNBT NHC DLC PCC* A1026
- Johnny Rider, the little English basketmaker. Phila., A.B.P.S.  
1852] *PLewB* A1027
- justification, by faith in Jesus Christ. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.]  
(1-2), 1-20 (23-24)p. No. 132. *NHC-S* A1028
- Last hours of several eminently useful and pious individuals  
of the Baptist denomination in the U. S. Phila., A.B.P.S.  
[n.d.] 36p. No. 118. *PCA NHC-S* A1029
- Learning to live: or, the experience of Harriet Russel. Phila.,  
A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 183p. front. *NHC-S* A1030
- Letter to an absent member of a Baptist church [n.p.n.d.]  
4p. No. 121 *NHC-S* A1030.1
- Levity. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. (101-104) Caption title.  
No. 139. *PCA* A1031
- Life of Robert Hall of Arnsby, England, the father of  
Robert Hall of Bristol. Phila., A.B.P.S. 1849. [1-2] 34,  
[3-4]p. No. 78 at head of title. *NHC-S* A1032
- Lighted tapers. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 8p. *NHC-S* A1033
- List of tracts published by the Baptist general tract society.  
[Phila., 183-] [4]p. Caption title. *DLC PCA* A1034
- Little foxes. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 8p. *PCA* A1035
- Little Johnny; or, the idiot boy. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1852] 77p. On paper label on spine "No. 31. S.S.L. No. I" *NHC-S*  
A1036
- The little peace-maker and other stories. Phila., A.B.P.S.  
[n.d.] 54p. *NHC-S* A1037
- Lucy Seymour, or, it is more blessed to give than to receive.  
By the author of the Wilmot family. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1852]  
132p. *NHC-S* A1038
- Many Baptist voices. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 12p. *NHC-S* A1039
- Martydom of Bishop Hooper. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 12p.  
No. 96. *PCA* A1040
- Mary Hallman; or, The memorials of an earnest life. Phila.,  
A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 90p. front. (port.) *NHC-S* A1041

- Memoir of Mineajah E. Way. Phila., A.B.P.S. [1848] [A Sunday school book about a devoted Christian baptized at the age of 12 yrs. and died at Greece, N. Y. at 16. In press] *Bapt. mem. & mo. record* V. 7 no. 4 p. 134. A1042
- Memoir of Mrs. Eliza G. Jones, missionary to Burmah and Siam. New and enlarged ed. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1852] 212p. front. *NHC-S* A1043
- Memoir of Mrs. Lucy T. Lord, of the Chinese Baptist mission. With an introduction by William Dean, D.D. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1854] 288p. front. (port.) *NHC-S* A1044
- A memorial of mercy. Phila., Baptist general tract society, 36 N. 5th Street. [n.d.] 20p. No. 101. PCA A1045
- Memories of home: by one who loved it. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 94p. front. *NHC-S* A1046
- The middle path on baptism. Letter to a nephew. [Phila., A.B.P.S. n.d.] 12p. No. 231 *NHC-S* A1046.1
- The moral law the rule of conduct to believers. Also Old Moses, the pious Negro. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 12p. (p.217-224) No. 64. PCA A1047
- Morning-gleam; or, the pastor's daughter. Phila., A.B.P.S. Incomplete after p.222 *NHC-S* A1048
- Mutual relation of baptism and the Lord's supper. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 12p. *NHC-S ICNBT* A1049
- My joy and crown: or cherished instances of conversion. By the author of "Light in the valley" and "A manual on the parables" Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1855] 87p. front. *NHC-S* A1053
- A new Baptist church manual. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1895. (1), 66p. *NHC-S* A1053.1
- A new Baptist church manual. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1895] pub. 1903. 66p. *CBB* A1053.1a
1912. 66p. *KyLoS* A1053.2
- [c1895 and revised 1932] 68, (2)p. *NHC-S* A1053.3
- A new Keystone course for beginners. Phila., The Judson press, [n.d.] *CBB* A1053.3a
- The New Testament on Baptism. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. At head of title "No. 2" *NHC-S* A1054
- Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 16p. *NHC-S* A1055
- Obeying Christ in baptism. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. *NHC-S* **A1050**
- G 97
- AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY-Continued
- The odd gentleman: or the Christian worker. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1865] 320p. front. *NHC-S* A1057
- The old rope-maker; or, the power of divine grace. Phila.,

- A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 195p. front. *NHC-S* A1058
- On the reading the scriptures and prayer. Extracted from the writings of Andrew Fuller. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. (p.297-300) No. 131. *PCA* A1059
- Once to die. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. Caption title. No. 233. A1060
- Onward; or, the mountain clamberers. A story of progress. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 384p. *NHC-S* A1061
- Origin and progress of pouring and sprinkling. [Phila., A.B.P.S. n.d.] 4p. No. 135. *NHC-S* A1061.1
- Ought Baptists to use compromise publications in their Sunday-schools? [Phila., A.B.P.S. n.d.] 4p. At head of title "No. 226" *NHC-S* A1062
- Parental authority enforced. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. (p. 181-184) Caption title. No. 53. *PCA* A1063
- . . . Peace in death: illustrated in an authentic narrative. Phila. A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 12p. illus. No. 76 at head of title. *NHC-S* A1064
- Pocket catalogue of the publications. Phila., A.B.P.S. (1884) 58p. *DLC* A1065
- Poor Bridget, an English narrative written by a lady. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 12p. No. 97. *PCA* A1066
- Principles and purposes of the A.B.P.S. Phila., [n.d.] 36p. *D. NHC-S PHi RPB PCA* A1067
- The prophets; or, Bible histories for children. Phila. A.B.P.S. [c1852] 120p. On paper label on spine "No. S.S.L. No. 1" *NHC-S* A1068
- Publications of the A.B.P.S. Phila., 530 Arch St., [n.d.] 19p. On cover in an old hand "July 1868" *NHC-S* A1069
- Publications. Phila., 1874. *RPB* A1070
- The publications of the A.B.P.S. Descriptive catalog. . . - Revised Nov. 1927. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1927. 64p. *NHC-S* A1071
- A puzzled Dutchman made glad. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 2p. *NHC-S* A1072
- Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. No. 427. *NHC-S* A1073
- 98
- AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY-Continued**
- Railways chapels. [n.p.n.d.] 16p. *NHC-SPCA* A1074
- Reaching the people. How the A.B.P.S. reaches the people. [n.p.n.d.] [7]p. *NHC-S* A1075
- Read for growth. Children's division. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.]

[8]p. *CBB* A1075.1  
 A review of three-quarters of a century. Phila., A.B.P.S.  
 [n.d.] 16p. *NHC-S* A1076  
 The rival students; or, patience to work, and patience to wait.  
 Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] Incomplete after p. 318. front.  
*NHC-S* A1077  
 Rosa Lindsay: the light of Kilmain. Phila., A.B.P.S. [1868]  
 Rose and Annie; or the fourth commandment. By the author  
 of "Ellen Mason" etc. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1854] 72p. front.  
*NHC-S* A1078  
 The runaway; or, the adventures of Rodney Roverton. . . .  
 Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1852] 136p. *NHC-S* A1079  
 Scripture lessons for the little ones. Phila., A.B.P.S. [1867]  
 32p. *NHC-S* A1080  
 The sinner's help. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. (p. 205-208)  
 Caption title. No.62. *PCA* A1081  
 Sins of the tongue. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 8p. *PCA* A1082  
 Sixty-one years. [Phila., A.B.P.S. 1885] 20p. *NHC-S RPB*  
*CSmH PCC NN PCA* A1083  
 Small arms. A complete catalogue of the pamphlets and  
 tracts published by the A.B.P.S. Phila., A.B.P.S. [about 1919]  
 32p. *NHC-S* A1083.1  
 . . . "The soul can never die." Phila., A.B.P.S., 118 Arch  
 Street [n.d.] 8p. No. 94. *PCA NHC-S* A1084  
 Specimen pages selected from Gospel hymn and tune book,  
 choice collection of hymns and music, old and new, for use  
 in prayer meetings, family circles and church services. Phila.,  
 A.B.P.S. c1879. [16]p. *NHC-S* A1085  
 Sprinkling in the Bible. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 8p. No. 232.  
*NHC-S* A1086  
 Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 16p. *NHC-S* A1087  
 Story of Bethlehem. A book for the young. Phila., A.B.P.S.  
 [n.d.] 135p. *NHC-S* A1088  
 The story of a pocket Bible. First series. Revised ed. Phila.,  
 A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 293p. *NHC-S* A1089

AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY-Continued

- Story Of our chapel car work. Phila., 1897. 32p. 1por.  
*NHC-S MnSB ICU PCA ICNBT* A1090  
 The substitute. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 12p. [Substitutionary  
 atonement] *NHC-S* A1091  
 Susan and her birthday. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 8p. Poem  
 "A humble mind," on back cover. *NHC-S* A1092  
 "Swear not at all." Do you take God's name in vain? Did  
 you ever utter a profane oath? Shall your influence be  
 against profanity? Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 8p. Caption title.  
 No. 96. *PCA* A1093  
 Teddy's dream. Phila., A.B.P.S. [1869] A1094  
 The three families: or, The mother's mission. Phila., A.B.P.S.  
 [n.d.] 279p. front. *NHC-S* A1095  
 Three pictures. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. illus. No. 73  
*NHC-S* A1096  
 The three robes: or, the way that children enter heaven.  
 Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 8p. *PCA* A1097  
 Top notches of ten decades. 100 years of service. [Phila.,  
 A.B.P.S. 1924] 40p. ports., illus. *NHC-S* A1098  
 Two pictures, Phila., A.B.P.S. 4p. No. 73 *NHC-S* A1098.1  
 Ursula's girlhood. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 230p. front.  
*NHC-S* A1099  
 A voice from heaven. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. (p. 49-52)  
 Caption title. No. 75 *PCA* A1100  
 The voice of God on baptism. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 16p.  
 No. 401 *NHC-S* *A1101*  
 The voice of God on Baptism. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 8p.  
 No. 214 *NHC-S* A1101.1  
 Water baptism and communion; or Christian baptism stripped  
 of all the traditions with which men have enveloped it since  
 the commencement of the third century. Phila., A.B.P.S.  
 [n.d.] 4p. (p. 93-96) Caption title. No. 205 *PCA* A1102  
 The week-day church school helps for leaders. No. 1. [Phila.,  
 A.B.P.S., n.d.] [8]p. *CBB* A 1102.1  
 What do Baptists believe? Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. No. 432  
*NHC-S* A1103  
 What kind of neighbors have you? Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.]  
 4p. Caption title. No. 228 *PCA* *A1104*  
 "What shall I do to be saved?" Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p.  
 Caption title. No. 98 *PCA* A1105

100

AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY-Continued

- What do you want to know. A glance at the A.B.P.S., and its  
 missionary work. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1897. 37p. *NHC-S* A1106  
 Whither am I going. Phila., A.B.P.S., (n.d.) 4p. (p. 149-152)  
 Caption title. No. 145. *PCA* A1107  
 ... Who puts up the Bars? And on whom rests the respon  
 sibility of dividing Christians at the Lord's table? [Phila.,  
 A.B.P.S. n.d.] 8p. *NHC-S* **A1108**  
 Why am I a Baptist? Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. No. 439  
*NHC-S* *A1109*  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 4p. (p.41-44) Caption title.  
 No. 198. **A1110**

The winter vacation, or, How to be a gentleman. Phila.  
A.B.P.S., 1853. 49p. *MWA DLC* A1111  
The work of the American Baptist Publication Society de  
fined. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 22, (2)p. *NHC-S KyLoS*

A1112 AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION  
SOCIETY. CHRISTIAN EDUCATION DEPARTMENT

Adult class goals. Suggestions for a program of activities  
for men and women in Baptist churches. Adult division.  
Christian education department. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] [12]p.  
*CBB* A1112.1  
Appreciating and memorizing Scripture and hymns. Phila.,  
A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 24p. *CBB* A1112.2  
The beginners department of the church school. Phila.,  
A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 8p. *CBB* A1112.3  
Christian education in the local church. Children's division.  
Children's division. Christian education department. Phila.,  
A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 1p. *CBB* A1112.4  
The Christian life program. Intermediate work Manual.  
[Phila. n.d.] 31p. *NHC-S PCA* A1114  
The Christian life program. 1924-1925. junior work manual,  
[Phila. 1924] 18p. *NHC-S PCA* A1116  
Senior work manual. [Phila. n.d.] 48p. *NHC-S PCA*

A1117  
The church school workers' conference. A leaflet of guidance  
and suggested helps in planning for and conducting the  
monthly meeting of those holding positions of responsibility  
in the church school. Issued by Leadership education divi  
sion. Christian education department. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.]  
11p. *CBB* A1117.1

101  
AMER. BAP. PUB. SOCIETY. CHRISTIAN ED. DEPT.-Continued The church school workers' conference.  
Organizing the officers and teachers of the Sunday school into an interesting monthly meeting for study, planning  
and fellowship. Department of religious education. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1929. 16p. *CBB*

A1117.2  
The church vacation school handbook; suggestions for pro  
motion, organization, and program, compiled by Church vaca  
tion and weekday school division, Department of religious  
education . . . Phila., Judson press [c1922] 4p. 1. 3-68p.  
front., illus. Ruled pages for "Notes" (4 at end) *DLC*  
*PCC CBB* A1117.3

Consecration to citizenship. Issued by the social education  
division, John W. Elliott, director. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.]  
4p. *CBB* A1117.4

Evangelism and church-membership among juniors, Phila.,  
A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 23p. *CBB* A1117.5

Home and church working together in Christian education.  
Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 23, (1)p. *NHC-S* A1117.6

The junior department of church school. [The Children's  
division. Christian education department.] Phila., A.B.P.S.

[n.d.] 8p. *CBB*

*AI* 117.7

Leadership training in Baptist churches . . . Department of religious education. Seldon L. Roberts, Director of Leadership training. Phila., A.B.P.S. 1927. [4]p. *CBB* A1117.8

Organization and supervision of children's work in the state, association and local church. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] [11]p.

*CBB*

A1117.9

The primary department of the church school. [The Children's division. Christian education department] Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 8p. *CBB*

A1117.10

The vacation church school handbook. (Revised and enlarged.) Suggestions for promotion, organization, and program. A guide for intensive training schools. Compiled by vacation and weekday church school division, Dept. religious educ. William, E. Chalmers, Secretary. Thomas S. Young, Division director. Phila., Judson press [1926] 83p. illus.

*NHC-S ICNBT*

A1118

102

#### AMERICAN BAPTIST PUBLICATION SOCIETY. SOCIAL EDUCATION DIVISION

The churches and social service. Issued by the Social education division, John W. Elliott, director. Phila., A.B.P.S.

[about 1927] 12p. *NHC-S*

A1119

THE AMERICAN BAPTIST SABBATH-SCHOOL HYMN BOOK. 4th ed. N. Y., 1851. *DLC*

A1120

#### AMERICAN BAPTIST TELUGU MISSION

History of the Madras. 1904. *MiKC MNtCA*

A1122

Lone star jubilee, fiftieth anniversary held in Nellore, Feb. 5-10, 1886. Madras, India, 1886. 264p. *NHC-S CaNsWA*

*MeWaC ICU PCC PCA ICNBT MNtCA*

A1123

#### AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Southern Baptists give the Bible to all the world in cooperation with the American Bible society. 1943. 4p. *KyLoS*

A1123.1

AMERICAN BIBLE society & the Baptists. [n.p.n.d.] 4p. *NHC-S PCA ICNBT*

A1124

#### AMERICAN BIBLE UNION. LIBRARY

Catalogue of the library of the American Bible Union. N. Y., A.B.U., 1857. 2p. I., 104p., 2 1. *NNUT PCA KyLoS AI* 125

Catalogue of the library of the A.B.U. Prepared by T. J. Conant. N. Y., J. J. Little & co., printers [18- ] 162p.

*NNUT ICU PCC PCA*

A1126

#### AMERICAN BIBLE UNION



The Bible translated. [n.t-p., n.p.n.d.] p.[45]-75, (1)  
(American Bible union. Tracts No. 1) Last page contains  
list: "Tracts published by the A.B.U." *NHC-S* A1127

Constitution, organized by a convention of -friends of pure  
versions of the Bible in all languages (the English not  
excepted assembled in N. Y. City, June 10, 1850; their ad  
dress; a report of their proceedings and a list of their officers,  
etc. N. Y., 1850. 56p. *NHC-S PCA* A1 128

Discussion on revision of the holy oracles ... by two "lay  
men" of revision association, and five clergymen. Louisville,  
1856. 220p. *NHC-S PCA KyLoS* A1129

**Documentary** history in the form of the Bible union quarterly ed. by W. H. Wyckoff & C. A. Buckbee. 1856-66.

v. 1-4. 54nos. N. Y., 1866-67 *NHC-S PLewB MoLiWJ*  
*ICU NcWfC PCC PCA MNtCA CBB* (1857-67) A1130

103

AMERICAN BIBLE UNION-Continued

Principles and, intentions. [n. t-p. n.p.n.d.] 4p. (Am. Bible  
union Tracts no. 3) *NHC-S* A1131

Report of the Committee on the unpublished Mss. of the  
A.B.U. Hectograph copy. *NHC-S* A1132

Statement, review and appeal, from the A.B.U., May, 1878.  
N.Y., A.B.U., 1878. 24p. *NHC-S PCA* A1133

AMERICAN BIBLE UNION & NEW YORK AMITY ST. BAPTIST CHURCH

Bible question decided in a correspondence. N.Y., 1852. 51p.

W. R. Williams, pastor. *NHC-S PCA* A1 134

N.Y., 1852. 51p. (Am. Bible union Tracts No. 10)  
*NHC-S PCA* A1135

AMERICAN REVISION COMMITTEE

Anglo-American Bible revision. N.Y., 1879. 192p. Contains  
articles by H. Osgood; and A. C. Kendrick *NHC-S*

*MNtCA CBB* A1136

AMERICAN SABBATH TRACT SOCIETY

Conference on religion in our colleges. Battle Creek, Mich.,

Mar. 27-29, 1929. [Plainfield, N.J., Am. Sabbath Tract Soc.,  
1929] 24p. *NHC-S* A1137

AMERICANUS [pseud.]

*see:* [Evans (Caleb)] AI 138

AMERICUS (GA.) FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

History of the First Baptist Church, Americus, Ga., by O. M.

Smigler. 1834-1934. [n.p.n.d.] 163p. illus. *NHC-S* A1139

AMES, WILLIAM *Non-Baptist*

De conscientia et ejus jura vel casibus. Amsterdam, 1630.

[Strongly advocates infant baptism] *Whitley* 3-630 0.

PCC A1140

-Reprinted 1634. *Whitley* 3-630 1634M

-----  
-Translated by John St. Nicholas 1641. *Whitley* 3-630

1641 MR A1141  
"Amicus"

*see:* Martin, John, 1741-1820 *McIntyre* A1142

AMIDON, MRS. MARGARET AGNES (MILBURN)

*LIFE:* In memoriam; proceedings commemorative of the life

and services of Mrs. Amidon. Wash., 1870. 24p. 1por. Incl. address by G. W. Samson. *NHC-S* A1143

104

AMIGER, WILLIAM THOMAS, 1870

Emotion in religion. [Louisville, Ky., Mayes printing co., 1915] 14p. *DLC KyLoS* AI 144  
----- 1917. *N. T.I.* p. 205. A1145

AMMONS, JOHN

Outlines of history of French Broad assoc. and Mars Hill College, 1807-1907, 100 years. Raleigh, Edwards [n.d.] 96p. por. *NHC-S NcWfC Nc* A1146

AMNER, RICHARD

Considerations on the doctrines of a future state and the resurrection, as revealed ... in the scriptures. London, 1797. *Whitley* 16-797 CM PPL-R DLC A1147

London, Printed for J. Johnson, 1797. 3p. I., 312p. *NNUT* A1148

An essay towards an interpretation of the prophecies of Daniel. London, 1776. *MH* A1149

The occasion and design of the positive institutions of Christianity, from scripture only. [n.d.] *Whitley* 3-750 B AI 150

AMSTERDAM (N. Y.) FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Centennial (1800-1900) of the First Baptist church of Amsterdam, N. Y. . . . [n.p.n.d.] 16, [1]p. *illus. NHC-S A1153*  
Directory ... 1924 [n.p.n.d.] 48p. *illus. port. NHC-S A1154*

AMUSEMENT HALL; or an easy introduction to the attainment of knowledge; with an elegant frontispiece. [By a Baptist lady] London, Printed for and sold by T. Gardiner, 1794. [Written

in form of conversation.] 140p. *Whitley 9-794 MH* A1155

Phila., Printed by Lang and Ustick, 1796. (3)-120

[i.e. 102] *NN PPL-R Evamn -Gaskill* A1156

AMYRAULD, THEOPHILE

Mrs. Raison's etc .....Phila., A.B.P.S., 1867. PCA A1156.1

ANABAPTISM DISPROVED, [*Non-Baptist*] and the validity and sufficiency of infant baptism asserted, in two letters from a minister to his friend. N. Y., for the Methodist Episcopal church, 1818. 48p. *NHC-S PCA PCC* A1157

THE ANABAPTISTS CATICHISME with all their practices, meetings and exercises, the names of their pastors, their doctrines, disciples; a catalogue of such dishes as they usually make choice of at their [love] feasts, how and by whom they are dipped, &c., published according to the order of their conventicles 14p. CSmH

[London] For R. A., 1645 [A Satire] ii,

*Whitley 36-645M Br. Mus. Wing V. 1* A1 158

105

THE: ANABAPTISTS FAITH AND BELIEF, open'd [satirical verse]

London, 1659. Single sheet, folio. *Whitley 37-659* M Br.  
*Mus. Wing V. 1* ,,,A1159

THE ANABAPTISTS GROUNDWORK FOR REFORMATION

*see: E[therington], J[ohn] The Anabaptists groundwork ...*  
A1160

THE ANABAPTISTS LATE PROTESTATION or their resolution to

depart the city of London, wherein is set forth, the full proceedings of a great number of Anabaptists at a late conventicle neare Old Street. Printed in the happy year when sectaries durst not appear, [London? 1647] 8p. *Whitley 20-647 M Br. Mus. Wing V. 1*

A1161

AN ANABAPTIST SERMON, which was Preached at the Rebaptizing

of a Brother, at the new or holy Jordon, as they call it, neare Bow or Hackney River. 1643. 4p. *Whitley 8-643 M*  
A1162

THE ANCIENT MODE OF BAPTIZING BY IMMERSION. 1715. *Whit*

*ley 2-71S 0* A1164

ANDEM, JAMES

The rise and progress of the First Baptist church, North Bridgewater, Mass., being the first annual sermon ... Jan. 26, 1851. Boston, J. M. Hewes, 1851. 16p. *NHC-S ICN DLC*  
*RPB Br. Mus. MNtCA* A1165

A[NDERDON], J[OHN] *Non-Baptist*

A visitation in love to those people called Baptists. 1660.  
*NHC-S PCA Whitley 87-660A* A1166

ANDERS WIBERGS lif och verksamhet. Utgifven pa  
foranstaltande af vanner . . . Stockholm, Distribueras af Evang.  
trakt.-sällskapet, 1889. 2p. I., 212p. incl. port. front illus.,  
port. *DLC* A1167

ANDERSON, A., 1806-1861  
On the Existence of God. A lecture at Colchester. London,  
Simpkin, Marshall & Co., 1840. (B. Rep. 1840; 207 rev.)  
*McIntyre* A1168

ANDERSON, ALEXANDER, 1808-1884  
Letter to Rev. Thomas McCrie, D.D. on his lectures on Chris  
tian baptism. Edinburgh, 1850. 60p. *NHC-S* Al 169  
Science-theology-religion: with notices of the teaching  
of prof. Struthers and others. Edinburgh, A. & C. Black,  
1874. 80p. *Br. Mus.* A1170

106

ANDERSON, ALEXANDER, 1808-1884-Continued

Statement of principles on the spirituality of the New Testament church, given in to the Free Presbytery of Aberdeen, by desire  
of said Presbytery, April 25, 1848. With relative documents. 1848. (B. Mag. 1849; 219 rev.) *McIntyre* A1171

2nd ed. with preface and appendix. Replied to by Scrutator, 1848. To which a review, etc. was published in reply.  
Edinburgh, J. Johnstone, 1849. 61p. *McIntyre* A1172

ANDERSON, BERTHA C.

Stories of Jesus. A vacation church school text. Judson  
Keystone series. Primary department. Phila., Judson press  
[c1943]. 76p. *NHC-S CBB* A1173

ANDERSON, CHRISTOPHER, 1782-1852 *LIFE*:

see: Ivimey, Joseph; Letters on the Serampore controversy, addressed to the Rev. Christopher Anderson; occasioned by a  
postscript . . . to the Reply of the Rev. Dr. Marshman. With an appendix, &c. London, Wightman, 1831. 194p. *NHC-S MNtCA*  
*MeWaC Whitley 45-831 BCMOTUX*

A1174

*See*: Wardlaw, Ralph; The Christian's final hour. A sermon  
-on occasion of the death of . C. Anderson. 1852. *Br.*  
*Muls* A1175

*see*: Anderson, Hugh; The life and letters of Christopher  
Anderson. 1854. *Br. Mus.* A1176

Annals of the English Bible. London, William Pickering, 1845. 2 v. I por. *NHC-S OGrAD MiHiLC ICU CBB IaU*

*MiU RP ICN NRU DLC MBr-Z IU NN MiD PHC Pu-F*  
*MH PHi PU MB McIntyre Br. Mus. ICNBT MNtCA*  
*KyLoS* A1177

\_\_\_\_\_, abridged and continued by S. I. Prime. N.Y., Carter 1849. *NPV NcD DLC PPM PPLT NNUT NNQ NRU MB*

A1178

\_\_\_\_\_. N. Y., R. Carter & bros. 1852. *KKcBT DLC ICP*  
*CsmH* A1179

\_\_\_\_\_. N. Y., R. Carter & bros. 1856. xxxv, 36-549 p. PPP  
*PCC MB NB NcD* A1180

\_\_\_\_\_: New & rev. ed. London, Jackson, 1862. Iviii, 683p. *PPLT PPP IU ICU MH I ICN Br. Mus. 'Angus Library*

**A1181**

**107**

**ANDERSON, CHRISTOPHER, 1782-1852-Continued**

Book for parents. The genius and design of the domestic constitution, with its untransferable obligations and peculiar advantages. From the Edinburgh ed. Boston, Perkins, Marvin & co., 1834. *PSC MWA MH MNtCA KyLoS*  
A1182

Boston, 1842. 420p. (American ed. of "The Genius and design of the domestic constitution ... ) *McIntyre*  
A1183

N. Y., Benedict, 1847. 424p. PU A1184

A brief history of the English version. (In American and Foreign Bible society. Common English version . . . ) N. Y.,  
William R. Williams, 1850. 62p. 1 pl. *NHC-S RPB PCA*

A1185

A brief sketch of various attempts which have been made to  
define a knowledge of the Holy Scriptures, through the  
medium of the Irish language. [By C. A.] Dublin, 1818.  
144 & 16p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 42-818M* A1186

Brief view of the Baptist missions and translations: with  
specimens of various languages in which the Scriptures, are  
printing[!] at the Mission press, Serampore. Accompanied  
with a map, illustrative of the different stations and the coun  
tries in which the languages are spoken. Compiled from the  
printed Accounts of the Baptist missionary society ... Lon  
don, Printed by J. Haddon, 1815. 4, 40p., fold. map. *NHC-S*  
*DLC ICU* A1187

The Christian spirit which is essential to the triumph of the kingdom of God: a discourse delivered at the annual  
general meeting of the B.M.S. in London, 23rd June, 1824.

London, B. J. Holdsworth, 1824. 47p. *NHC-S MeWaC*  
*Whitley 27-824AM* A1188

\_\_\_\_\_, Reprinted. Serampore, 1827. With Marshman's  
thoughts. *Whitley 27-824.* A1189

A discourse occasioned by the death of the Rev. William  
Carey, D.D. preached in Charlotte chapel 30th November ...  
Edinburgh, 1834. *Whitley 72-1834 APX* A1 190

Ed. 2. London, 1835. 64p. *NHC-S RPB Whitley*  
*72-834 1835X Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1 191

Reprinted 1837. *Whitley 72-834* A1192

The domestic constitution; or, The family circle the source and test of national stability. A new and improved ed. Edinburgh, W. P. Kennedy; [etc.] 1847. xviii, 466p. *DLC Br. Mus.* A1193

108

ANDERSON, CHRISTOPHER, 1782-1852-Continued

The English Scriptures, their first reception and effects; including memorials of Tyndale, Fryth, Coverdale, and Rogers assigning to each his respective place in the production of, the English Bible. With an appendix. Edinburgh, Oliphant and son [etc.] 1835. vi, 109p. *NHC-S DLC MB Br. Mus. McIntyre Whitley 62-835 AM* A1194

The family book. The genius and design of the domestic constitution . . . N. Y., R. Carter, 1848. xvi, 19-424p. *MiU KyLoS* A1195

The genius and design of the domestic constitution, with its untransferable obligations and peculiar advantages. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd, xviii, 450p. 1826. *NN Br. Mus. McIntyre Whitley, 121-826 ABCMOST* A1196

(See also his: Book for parents . . . Boston 1834; also his: The Domestic Constitution, 1847.)

Historical sketches of the ancient native Irish and their descendants, illustrative of their past and present state with regard to literature, education, and oral instruction. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd, 1828. xviii, 266p. *PP NjP MiD MdBP PPIU McIntyre Br. Mus. Whitley 38-828 ACMOST*

A1197

(Historical sketches of the ancient native Irish . . . Edin

burgh 1829. *PPL-R*) A1198

Enlarged, 1830. *Whitley 39-828 1830 ABKMO V*

A1199

Improved, London, 1846. *Whitley 38-828 1846 M*

A1200

2nd ed. enl. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd, 1830. 358p. *DLC ICU MB RP NN Br. Mus.* A1201

Ireland, but still without the ministry of the word in her own native language. Edinburgh, Oliver & Boyd, 1835. 83p. *ICU Br. Mus. Whitley 63-835 MO McIntyre* A1202

Memorial on behalf of the native Irish with a view to their improvement in moral and religious knowledge, through the medium of their own language. London, Gale, Curtis & Fenner, 1815. 79p. *IU NN MNtCA Br. Mus. McIntyre Whitley 46-815 CMO* A1203

109

- ANDERSON, CHRISTOPHER, 1782-1852**--Continued  
Memorial respecting the diffusion of the sacred scriptures  
throughout the United Kingdom; particularly in the Celtic  
or Iberian dialects. Edinburgh, Printed by Balfour & Clarke,  
1819. 55p. *ICN NN Br. Mus. McIntyre Whitley 41-819*  
AM A1204
- The native Irish, and their descendants. 3rd. ed. improved  
. . . London, W. Pickering [etc.] 1846. xvi, 276p. first edi-  
tion, has title; Historical sketches of the ancient native Irish.  
*DLC Br. Mus.* A1205
- A selection of hymns adapted for divine worship. Edinburgh,  
Vaugh & Innes, 18\*18. *Whitley* 110-818 A1206
- \_\_\_\_ 3rd ed. Edinburgh, Printed for Vaugh & Innes, 1823.  
Unpaged. *NNUT NRCR Br. Mus. McIntyre Whitley 72-823 M* A1207
- The singular introduction of the English Bible into Britain  
and its consequences . . . London, Hamilton, Adams, & co.,  
1849 iv, 57p. *MBA At NN Angus Library* A1208
- \_\_\_\_ 2nd ed. London, Hamilton, Adams & co., [1851] iv,  
64p. *RPB Br. Mus.* A1209
- ANDERSON COLLEGE**  
View book. June 1926. *NHC-S* A1210
- ANDERSON, DAVID**  
An appeal to the public from the decision of the Hamilton  
Baptist Church. . . Rossville, O., 1833. 16p. *NHC-S* A1211
- ANDERSON, EDWARD**  
Ultimatum of a free ministry to the demands of the politicians.  
A discourse. . . July 13, 1856. Milford, N. H., Garfield's book  
and job press, 1856. 31p. *NHC-S PCA Nh, MB CSmH Sabin*  
A1212
- ANDERSON, EDWARD PRETOT, 1855-1887**  
The Ashmeads; or, Scenes in Northern Europe. By E.P.A.  
Phila., A.B.P.S. [1887] 1p. 1., 251p. *DLC McIntyre* A1213
- The baby in the library; a ballad, published in "Wide Awake"  
May, 1885. Repub. in Brander Matthews, "Ballads of Books."  
1887. *McIntyre,* A1214
- Repub. in Brander Matthews, "Ballads of Books" 1900.  
*NPV* A1215
- Christian giving and living. PCA A1216
- 110
- ANDERSON, ELAM JONATHAN, 1890-1944**
- China College song book. Shanghai, Commercial press, 1923.  
CRU A1217
- . . . The College song book; one hundred Chinese college,  
American college, patriotic and popular songs ... Shanghai,  
Commercial press, 1927. viii, 83p. Title in Chinese at head of  
t-p. *NNu* A1218
- Comprehensive English test with manual. W.W. in C. A1219

- English teaching efficiency in China. Shanghai, Commercial press, ltd., 1925. 2p. I., [iii]-xviii, 182p. fold. tab., diags. (1 fold.) *DLC PU CRU* A1220
- Evangelism among college students. N. Y., Dept. of gelism, A.B.H.M.S. [1939] 16p. *NHC-S* Evan A1221
- . . . An investigation of the factors conditioning success in teaching English as a foreign language to students in educational institutions in China . . . Chicago, 1924. 10 1., 112, 7 numb. 1, incl. tables (1 fold.) Mounted forms, diags. Typewritten. Thesis (Ph.D.) U. of Chicago 1924. *ICU A1222*
- Introductory course in Western music. [1929,?] *CRU A1223*
- Music appreciation ... Book one; How to listen intelligently and with enjoyment to Western music for middle schools or junior colleges . . . Shanghai, Commercial press, 1928. xiv, 214p. incl. music. *ICU CRU* A1224
- ANDERSON, ELISHA, 1846-**  
Living themes. [Sermons] St. Louis, Mo., Record pub. co., 1898. 175p. *McIntyre* A1225
- ANDERSON, ELIZABETH GILBERT, 1890**
- LIFE*: see: Anderson memorial. [Being V. 16 No. 9 of the Campus (Univ. of Rochester)] A1226
- [A memorial for Martin Brewer Anderson, died Feb. 25, 1890 and Elizabeth Gilbert Anderson, died Feb. 22, 1890.] 1890.]  
[Rochester, 1890] [28] p. *NHC-S* A1227
- ANDERSON, FREDERICK LINCOLN, 1862-1938**
- Life*: see: Robbins, Joseph Chandler, 1874- Valiant-for-truth. The biography of Frederick Lincoln Anderson. Phila., Judson press [1945] ix, 166p. front. (port.) *NHC-S A1227.1*
- An analysis of the gospel of John. Privately printed. Prov  
idence, R. 1. 1904. 23p. *ICU McIntyre MNtCA* A1228
- [n.p.n.d.] 1905. 23p. *NRCR CBB* A1229
- ANDERSON, FREDERICK LINCOLN, 1862-1938--Continued**  
The future of the Baptists. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1912. 30p. *PCA McIntyre MNtCA* A1230
- Galusha Anderson, preacher and educator, 1832-1918 . . . [Wenham? Mass.] E. R. Anderson, 1933. 37p. front. (port.)  
*DLC OGrAD ICU PCC NRCR PCA MNtCA* A1231
- The Gospel of John; address on the twelfth chapter. [n.p.n.d.]  
11p. Cover title. *RPB MNtCA* A1232
- The great commission . . . [Chester. Crozer theol. sem.]  
1926 37p. *PCC PCA MNtCA* A1233
- Historic Baptist principles. An address at the Conference on  
Fundamentals, Buffalo, N. Y., June 21, 1920. 16p. *NRCR MNtCA* A1234
- How to win men to Christ. [Phila., A.B.P.S. n.d.] 19, (1) p.  
*NHC-S* A1235
- The man of Nazareth ... N. Y., Macmillan co., 1914, xi, 1 I.,  
226p. *NHC-S DLC OGrAD NAIf MiKC MnSB MeWaC ICU*



- CBB NRCR CRU PPEB MeLB PPP NN CU OrMcL Br. Mus. MNtCA KyLoS TxFwSB* A1236
- N. Y., Macmillan, 1916. 226p. *NPV KKeBT PCC MB PCA* A1237
- \_\_\_\_\_. N. Y., 1920. 226p. *PHC PBM* A1238
- (Japanese translation, 1916) *N.T.I. p. 15* A1239
- Save the foreign fields. Extract from the address delivered by Dr. Anderson as chairman of the board of managers of the A.B.F.M.S. . . . June 30, 1925. N. Y., [1925] 6p. folder. *NHC-S OGrAD PCA* A1240
- Save the foreign fields. N. Y., 1925. 18p. *NHC-S PCA* A1241
- Speech ... at the Northern Baptist Convention in Denver ... 1929, on the report of the committee on conference with other religious bodies... [n.p.n.d.] [3]p. *NHC-S PCA* A1242
- Northern Baptist Convention. (Pre-convention conference, Buffalo, 1920) Baptist fundamentals ... Phila. [1920] 302p. "Historic Baptist principles." *NHC-S PCA PCC* A1243
- What is the Gospel? N. Y., Dept. of evangelism, A.B.H.M.S. [n.d.] 15p. *NHC-S* A1244
- Why foreign missions? N.Y., A.B.F.M.S. [1927] 19, (1)p. *NHC-S* A1245
- 112
- ANDERSON, GALUSHA, 1832-1918  
*LIFE: see: Anderson, Frederick Lincoln; Galusha Anderson, preacher and educator, 1832-1918 ... [Wenham? Mass.] E. R. Anderson, 1933. 37p. front. (port.) DLC PCA PCC*
- MNtCA* A1246
- Asterius, Saint, Bishop of Amasea. Ancient sermons for modern times ... Put into English by G. Anderson and E. J. Goodspeed. 1904. *NPV McIntyre Br. Mus.* A1247
- Christians and amusements. A sermon . . . Chicago, 1877. 8p. *NHC-S* A1248
- Church polity. Chicago. R. R. Donnelley & sons co., 1892. *CBB MNtCA ICNBT* A1249
- Distinctive principles of the Baptists. A resume. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 8p. No. 445. *NHC-S PCC PCA McIntyre*
- LNB* A1250
- The elements of Chrysostom's power as a preacher . . .
- Chicago, The U. of Chicago press, 1903. 16p. *NHC-S DLC NPV ICU NN MB NRCR McIntyre MNtCA KyLoS* A1251
- Hitherto untold . . . N. Y., Cochrane, 1910. 3p. 1., 9-157p.

*NHC-S DLC OGrAD MeWaC MoLiWJ ICU, CBB PCC MB*  
*NRRC MeLB McIntyre ICNBT* A1252

The kingdom that changed rulers. Sermon preached at convention of Baptist Young People's Union of America, July 13, 1902. [n.p.n.d.] 15p. *NHC-S ICU PCA PCC McIntyre*

A1253

Memorial sermon . delivered in 1865, in the Second colored Baptist church of St. Louis ... Chicago, Church, 1865. 30p.  
*NHC-S ICHi ICN* A1254

Notes on church polity. Boston, Rockwell & co., 1872. 76p.  
*NHC-S MB PCA McIntyre MNtCA* A1255

Notes on homiletics Boston, Rockwell & Churchill, 1872.  
69p. *NHC-S ICU PCA McIntyre MNtCA* A1256

Chicago, R. R. Donnelley & sons co., 1891. 69p. *ICU ICNBT* A1257

Oration on utility in education Rochester 1864.  
35p. Cover title: Utility in education on oration delivered before the Society of associated alumni 1864. University of Rochester. *ICU NRU* A1258

Poems and biography by Mary Eleanor Anderson. 1917.  
253p. *PCA PCC* A1259

H 113

**ANDERSON, GALUSHA, 1832-1918--Continued**  
Pre-Millennarianism. Chicago, G. E. Cole & co., 1890. 16p.  
*NHC-S NRRC PCA McIntyre MNtCA* A1260

Science and prayer, and other papers. Boston, Pilgrim press [1915] 6p. I., 3-259p. *NHC-S DLC ICU NeWfC PPLT MB MNtCA KyLoS CBB TxFwSB* A1261

The story of a border city during the civil war. Boston, Little, Brown & co., 1908. viii p. 21., 385p. front., plates, ports., facsim. *NHC-S DLC NPV MiKC PHC PPL ViU NN MB NRRC Br. Mus. ICNBT MNtCA* A1262

The supreme end of theological schools; an address delivered before the Robinson rhetorical society, at the semi-centennial of the Rochester Theological Seminary, May 8, 1900. [n.p.] 16p. *NRRC McIntyre MNtCA* A1263

When neighbors were neighbors; a story of love and life in olden days. Boston, Lothrop, Lee & Shepard co. [c1911] 3p. 1., v-vi p. I I., 355p. front., illus. *DLC PCC PPL MB NRRC McIntyre ICNBT MNtCA* A1264

**ANDERSON, MRS. GALUSHA**

-see: Anderson, Mrs. Mary Eleanor (Roberts) A1265

**ANDERSON, GEORGE SMITH, 1847-** Adner Ward, the boy Christian; the Christ-life in childhood  
... Little Rock, Ark. [1910] 65,[1]p. port. *DLC* A1266

Bible student's primer in the science of truth and The student's course in Scripture exposition. Atlanta, Ga., Foote & Davies co., 1906. xvi, 17-221p. illus. *DLC ViU McIntyre KyLoS*

<i>LNB</i>	A1267
The science of literature; the fourth abstract science . . . [Little Rock, Ark., Printed by Anderson, Millar & co., c1912] 37,[1]p. <i>DLC McIntyre LNB</i>	A 1268
The sermon builder; or, Anderson's system of sermon, structure, a method revealing the inherent principles which properly belong to all discourse ... Louisville, Ky., Baptist book concern, 1892. x,[11] -102p. 1 1. front. (port.) <i>DLC MnSB PPEB McIntyre LNB</i>	A1269
Sermon science, or, The law of discourse. Containing the essential principles of Scripture exposition and of sermon construction. ("Sermon builder" revised) . . . Atlanta, Ga., Foote & Davies co., 1900. 213p. illus. <i>DLC McWfC McIntyre ICU LNB</i>	A1270
114	
<b>ANDERSON, GEORGE SMITH, 1847-</b> Edited: The sermonizer	-Continued <b>A1272</b>
Religious forum	<b>A1273</b>
<b>Bible</b> studies	<b>A1274</b>
<b>Normal</b> Baptist Teacher <i>McIntyre</i>	A1275
<b>ANDERSON, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1816-1903</b>	
Die Baptisten in die Ver.St.; ubers u.bearb. v P.W. Bickel. German Bapt. Am. <i>Cat.</i> 1876	A1276
Baptists in the U. S. Phila., A.B.P.S. [1875] 72p. <i>NHC-S NRCR PCA McIntyre KyLoS TxFwSB</i>	A1277
Phila., A.B.P.S. [1876] 72p. <i>NN</i>	<b>A1277.1</b>
An essay on coal. <i>McIntyre</i>	A1278
Footprints of baptism in Europe. Phila., A.B.P.S. [1885] 47p.	
<i>NHC-S DLC PCA McIntyre LNB</i>	A1279
Good news. 1863. <i>McIntyre</i>	A1280
Phila., A.B.P.S., 1901. 61p. <i>McIntyre US.</i>	1902
A1281	
[Hymns] <i>McIntyre</i>	A1282
Missionary outlook. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1884. 71p. <i>McIntyre</i>	A1283
Plea for principles. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1859. 72p. <i>ICU PCA PCC McIntyre KyLoS</i>	A1284
Seeking to save; a sketch of the life and work of Mrs. Geraldine Hooper Dening. [Episc.] Phila., A.B.P.S., 1895. 48p. front. (port.) <i>NHC-S DLC MeWaC McIntyre</i>	A1285
Slavery and slaveholding in the U. S. By Geo. W. Anderson, pastor of the Lower Baptist Church, Pa., Phila., A.B.P.S. [185-?] 67p. <i>PCC</i>	A1286
Tales for the young. Warne. U.S. '02.	A1287
The way to Christ and the walk in Christ. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1851. 156p. <i>PCA MNtCA KyLoS</i>	A1288
.2nd ed. Phila., A.B.P.S.. [c1851] 156p. <i>NHC-S ICU</i>	
<i>DLC</i>	A1289
Phila., A.B.P.S., 1901. 110p. U. S. '12. <i>McIntyre</i>	

A1290

Way and walk . . . Phila., A.B.P.S. 1853. *Am. Cat.* 1876

*McIntyre* A1291

115

ANDERSON, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1816-1903-Continued

Young man's study of Baptism. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1893. 32p.

*U.S. '02 McIntyre* A1292

Young man's study of Baptism. London, 1898. *McIntyre*

A1293

London, 1910. *McIntyre* A1294

ANDERSON, GERTRUDE

jt. au. with Johnson, Cecelia; Soul winners in Burma. The record for 1924 of the Burma mission of the A.B.F.M.S.

Rangoon, A.B. mission press. J. L. Snyder, Supt., 1925. 97,

[1 leaf], (1)p. illus. *NHC-S CBB* A1295

ANDERSON, H. C.

Annual report delivered to members and friends of New Prospect Baptist church, Williamston, S. C. and Mountain

Spring Baptist church, Rt. 2, Anderson, S. C. by the pastor

Rev. H. C. Anderson. [n.p.n.d.] 10p. *NHC-S* A1296

ANDERSON, HERBERT, 1864-

Among the Lushais. London, Carey Press, 1914. 42p. *NN* A1297

[Assisted Dr. G. H. Rouse in translation work at Calcutta.]

(L. Bapt. Nov. 27, 1896; 341) *McIntyre* A1298

Calcutta vice. Calcutta, Bapt. mission press [1921] 40p. Br.

*Mus.* A1299

The challenge of the hour in the life of the orient. Pamphlet.

2nd ed. London, (B.M. Soc. Pub. Dept.) 1912. *McIntyre*

A1300

Prohibition progresses in India. London, Indian Conciliation

Group, 1938. 8p. *MH* A1301

[Several pamphlets on temperance, social purity, and the various problems of the missionary enterprise] *McIntyre*

A1302

ANDERSON, HUGH, 1804-1872.

*LIFE*: see: Review of the proceedings of the Free Presbytery of Aberdeen in the case of the Rev. Mr. Anderson; including a reply to the arguments advanced in favor of infant

baptism. With an appendix in reply to Scrutator. Aberdeen,

1848. 36p. *NHC-S* A1303

*Edited*: Anderson, Christopher; Annals of the English Bible.

Abridged ed. 1862. *ICU Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1304

116.

ANDERSON, HUGH, 1804-1872-Continued

Baptismal regeneration; its unscriptural. nature and destructive tendency. A sermon. London, Hamilton, Adams & co., 1850. 19p. *McIntyre* A1305

The constitution of the ministry of congregational churches. [A letter] [n.d.] *Angus Library* A1306

The life and letters of Rev. Christopher Anderson. [His uncle.] Edinburgh, W. P. Kennedy, 1854. vii, 460p. *MH CaNSWA MoLiWJ Br. Mus. Angus Library McIntyre*

A1307

A memorial of the Lord's dealings with the Baptist church, Bratton, from its origin in 1667. [n.d.] *Angus Library*

A1308

Ruth the Moabitess. A series of lectures. Edinburgh, W. P. Kennedy, 1849. 89p. *Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1308

Two ways to Heaven. Edinburgh, 1855. 30p. *NHC-S* A1309

ANDERSON, J. B.

Historical sketch of the Shockoe [Va.] Baptist church, Pittsylvania Co., Va., read at the centennial celebration . Nov. 29, 1903. Danville, 1903 [ ?] A1310

ANDERSON, JAMES HENRY, 1857-

The business man looks at preaching. Nashville, 1930, 46p. *NHC-S MoLiWJ NcWfC ICNBT KyLoS LNB TxFwSB*

A1311 ANDERSON, JOHN BENJAMIN 1869

Democracy and Christianity. [n.p.n.d.] 7p. *NRRCR* A1312  
New Thought, its lights and shadows; an appreciation and criticism. Boston, Sherman, French & co., 1911. 5p. I., 149p. *DLC NHC MB NRRCR PPEB McIntyre* A1313

Notes on Ecclesiology. [Hamilton, N. Y. n.d.] 116 leaves. 22p. Printed on one side of the paper. Presentation copy. *NHC-S* PCC A1314

printed for classes. Hamilton, N. Y., Hamilton Republican print., 1902. 116p. *NHC NRRCR* . A1315

The validity of the New Testament's discernment of Christ

in the Old Testament. pp. 489-505. Reprinted from the Baptist review and expositor, Oct. 1905. *NHC-S* A1316

ANDERSON, JOHN MITCHELL, 1863-

The heaven of the Bible; a devotional and inspirational book. [Morristown, Tenn., Triangle press, c1934] xxxi, 33-304p. incl. front. (port.) plates. *NHC-S DLC* A1316.1

117

- ANDERSON, JOHN RICHARD, -1865  
*see: Anderson, Galusha; Memorial sermon of Rev. J. Richard Anderson. April 9, 1865. Chicago, 1865. 30p. NHC-S A1317*
- A sermon on the life, character and death of Rev. John B. Meachum, late pastor of the African Baptist church, St. Louis, Mo. St. Louis, 1854. 19p. *NHC-S* A1318
- ANDERSON, JOHN SLATE, 1818-1888  
 Edited: The silent messenger; a church monthly; conducted 12 years. *McIntyre* A1319
- Revised: Stevens, J.; New selections of hymns. Revised and enlarged, new ed. London, W. B. Reeve, 1881 *McIntyre* A1320
- [Several hymns; pub. in enlarged ed. of small hymn book] *McIntyre* A1321
- ANDERSON, JOHN WESLEY, 1855- From the plains to the pulpit. Goose Creek, Texas, J. W. Anderson & sons, [c1907] 315p. port. illus. *NHC-S* A1322
- \_\_\_\_ Houston, Tex., State printing co., 1907. 214p. front. (port.) plates. *DLC* A1323
- ANDERSON, L. B.  
 (In Essays-and addresses presented at the 2nd Congress of Virginia Baptists . . . 1886) *NHC-S* A1324
- ANDERSON, LARS JACOB  
 Advice to new converts. A tract. *McIntyre* A1325  
 The new birth. A tract. *McIntyre* A1326
- ANDERSON, MRS. LARS JACOB  
 [Poetry) A1327
- ANDERSON, MRS. MARIA FRANCES, 1819-1895  
 The Baptists in Sweden ... Phila., A.B.P.S. [1860?] 192p. front., map *NHC-S NPV ICU OrMcL NeWfC PCA PCC PPM MiU McIntyre TxFwSB* A1328
- The family of the Black forest; a tale of the peasants' war. By the author of "Old Bristol." Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1883] 2p. I., 3-406p. front., plates, map. *DLC McIntyre* A1329
- From the heart of England: a story of the dawn of modern missions. By the author of "Old Bristol." Phila., A.B.P.S. [1891] 2p. I., 3-416p. front., plates. Added t-p. in colors, with ornamental border. *DLC McIntyre* A1330
- 118
- ANDERSON, MRS. MARIA FRANCES, ' 1819-1895-Continued
- In colonial days: A tale of Rhode Island and Providence plantations. By L.M.N. [pseud.] Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1886] 413p. front. *NHC-S DLC McIntyre* A1331
- Jessie Carey; a story. Phila., A.B.P.S. 1852. 53p. *McIntyre* A1332
- The Merrivale will, by the author of "Old Bristol" . . . Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1896] 360p. front., plates. *DLC NHC-S Mc-Intyre* A1333
- Mildred Farroway's fortune; or, Money not chief in Christian work. By the author of "Old Bristol" . . . Phila.,

- A.B.P.S. [c1885] 2p. l., 3-416p. front., plates. *DLC McIntyre* A1334
- Old Bristol: a story of the Early English Baptists. By L.M.N. [pseud.] Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1880] 351p. front., illus. *NHC-S DLC McIntyre* A1335
- Talks about William Carey. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1892. *NcWfC PPEB PCC DLC McIntyre* A1336
- The training of Rachel Haller, by the author of "The family of the Black forest" . . . Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1900] 448p. front , plates. *DLC McIntyre*
- A1337
- ANDERSON, MARTIN BREWER, 1815-1890  
*Life: see entry under: Anderson memorial.* A1338
- see: Calvert, John Betts, 1852- ; Men who have meant much to me. Addresses and essays. N. Y., Revell [c1918] 223p. NHC-S PCC* A1339
- see : Kendrick , Asahel Clark, 1809-1895; Martin B. Anderson, LL.D.; a biography . . . assisted by Florence Kendrick Cooper ... Phila., A.B.P.S., 1895. 295p. front., (port.) plates. NHC-S DLC PPEB PCA PCC Br. Mus. McIntyre ICNBT MNtCA KyLoS* A1340
- see: Ricker, J., Personal recollections of Maine Baptists. 1894. NHC-S McIntyre MNtCA* A1341
- see: Vedder, Henry Clay, 1853- Martin Brewer Anderson. An appreciation. N. Y., Baptist review assoc., [1890] 3p. 1., [5] -26p. NHC-S DLC PCC* **A1342**
- Address and sermon on the death of William Abelard Reynolds, and Rev. D. K. Bartlett, with other memorial papers. Rochester, 1872. 71p. *NN* A1343
- 119  
ANDERSON, MARTIN BREWER, 1815-1890-Continued  
Address . . . on the laymen of the Baptist church. [n.p. 1874] [9]-24p. *NHC-S MeWaC PCA* **A1344**
- Address to the graduating class at the University of Rochester, June 15, 1887. [n.p.n.d.] *NHC-S PCA* A1345
- Edited: Colby college. Dept. of English. Report of instruction ... 1845. *MeWaC* A1346
- Education of deaf mutes. [n.p.n.d] 11p. Fr. 12th annual report of N. Y. State Board of charities, Jan. 21, 1879. *NHC-S* A1347
- End & means of a liberal education; an inaugural address. July 11, 1854. Rochester, W. N. Sage, 1854. 95p. *NHC-S PCA DLC MH NNUW RPB Br. Mus.* A1348
- Extract from the ninth annual report of the State Board of Charities of the State of New York, relating to hospitals for the sick and insane. To which is appended a report by H. B. Wilbur . . . Albany, Weed, Parsons & co., 1876. 54p. *NN DLC DSG* A1349

Jubilee address: the lessons of fifty years. [n.p.n.d.] 16p.  
*NHC-S PCA* A1350

Legislation to prevent the U. S. being made a receptacle for  
foreign paupers. (A paper read at the Conference of Char-  
ties held at Saratoga, Sept. 1876) n.t-p. *MiH PHi* A1351

assoc. ed.; New universal cyclopedia. N. Y., Johnson, 1880.  
4 vols. *MeWaC* A1352

. . . Outdoor relief. N. Y., Albany, Weed, Parsons & co.,  
1875. 32p. *DLC DSG* A1353

Papers and addresses of Martin B. Anderson, LL.D., ed by  
William C. Morey ... Phila., A.B.P.S., 1895. *NHC-S DLC*  
*OGraD PLewB MeWaC CRU PCC NjP PPP NRGR PPEB*  
*PCA NPV MNtCA KyLoS* A1354

Relations of Christianity to the common law. Boston, 1879.  
22p. *RPB* A1355

The right use of wealth. N. Y., Am. Tract Soc., 1873. 32p.  
*NRGR PCA* A1357

N. Y., 1878. 31p. *NHC-S MeWaC ICU*

Sketch-of the life of Prof. Chester Dewey, D.D., LL.D., late  
professor of chemistry and natural history in the U. of Roch-  
ester ... (In Smithsonian Institution. Annual report. 1870.  
Washington, 1871. p. [231]-240) *DLC DSI* A1358

120

ANDERSON, MARTIN BREWER, 1815-1890-Continued

[n.p.n.d.] "From the proceedings of the University Convocation ... Aug. 4, 5, & s, 1868." 121-132p. *MH PHi*

A1359

University of the 19th century; what it is and what it will  
cost. [n.t-p.n.p.n.d.] 16p. *NHC-S PCA RPB* A1360

Voluntaryism, higher education; a paper read before the N. Y. convocation of teachers. Albany, July 14, 1876. N.  
Y., Sheldon & co., 1877. 16p. *NHC-S MeWaC NRGR PCA*

A1361

The work and aims of the University of Rochester. An ad-  
dress, delivered commencement day, June 28, 1876. Roches-  
ter, N. Y., Democrat and chronicle print., 1876. Cover-title,  
29p. *NHC-S DLC MB NRGR NPV* A1362

jt. au. with Northrup, G. W.; In memoriam; sermon and address on the death of Deacon Oren. Sage, Sept. 16, 1866.  
Rochester [Benton & Andrews] 1866. *NHC-S NRGR PCA*

A1363

ANDERSON, MRS. MARY ELEANOR (ROBERTS), 1840-1916



New songs for little people. Illus. by Lizzie B. Humphrey.  
Boston, Lee & Shepard, 1874. viii, [9]-119p. 'front., illus.  
*DLC PPM* A1364

Boston, Lee & Shepard, 1892 [c1873] 119p. (In Follen, Mrs. E. L. (Cabot. Little songs, 1892.) *MH* A1365

Poems and biography of Mary Eleanor Anderson, by her  
husband, Galusha Anderson . . . Boston, The Colonial press  
[c1917] xiip. 1., 253, p[1] p. front. (port.) *DLC PCC*  
*MNtCA* A1366

The story of Aunt Lizzie Aiken Chicago, Jansen, McClurg & co., 1880. 226p. front. (port.

*NHC-S DLC ICU*  
*MF NN PPM* A1367  
3rd ed. Chicago, McClurg, 1881. 226p. *NR CR* A1368  
4th ed. Chicago [c1880] *ICN* A1369  
5th ed. Chicago, Ellen M. Sprague [c1880] 226p. incl.

front. (port.) *DLC OGrAD* A1370  
6th ed. Chicago, Ellen M. Sprague [c1880] *NHC*

A1371 121

#### ANDERSON MEMORIAL

[Being V. 16, No. 9 of the Campus (Univ. of Rochester) I  
[A memorial for Martin Brewer Anderson, died Feb. 25,  
1890 and Elizabeth Gilbert Anderson, died Feb. 22, 1890]

[Rochester, 1890] *NHC-S PCC PCA* A1372  
ANDERSON, OLIVER LACY, 1872- Hypnotism. *McIntyre* A1373  
Mental and moral ethics. *McIntyre* A1374  
Relation of mind and matter. *McIntyre* A1375  
Edited: The sortex; monthly magazine. *McIntyre* A1376  
Synthetical philosophy. *McIntyre* A1377  
Ultra materialism. *McIntyre* A1378

ANDERSON, PARK HARRIS, 1880-Christ's preachers, according to the New Testament. [New  
Orleans, Bible institute press, 1944] 3p.l.,v-xi p., 1 1., 135p.  
*DLC NHC-S* A1379

Trans: Davidson: Old Testament Theology. [Trans. into  
Chinese] *A.S.B. 1936-37.* A1380

"He knoweth not how," a story of Chinese Baptist initiative  
. . . for the information of Baptists. and others. Nashville,  
Tenn., Broadman press [c1936] 4p. 1., 7-174p. illus. (incl.  
ports.) *NHC-S DLC PCA KyLoS TxFwSB* A1381

Trans: McGlothlin, W. J.: The course of Christian history.  
[Trans. into Chinese] *A.S.B. 1936-37* A1382

Trans: Sampey, J. R.: Syllabus for Old Testament study.  
[Trans. into Chinese] *A.S.B. 1936-37* A1383

ANDERSON, R.

Two sermons. Edinburgh, 1818. *Whitley 111-818 M* A1384

ANDERSON, MRS. ROSENA ROWE  
Life: ROSENA Rowe Anderson. In memoriam. [n.p.n.d.] 53p.

*NHC-S NPV PCA KyLoS* A1385

Rosena Rowe Anderson Memorial, Donakonda-India. [n.p.n.d.]  
Bristol-board card. *NHC-S* A1386

ANDERSON, RUFUS, 1765-1814 *Non-Baptist*  
The close communion of the Baptists in principle and practice  
proved to be unscriptural ... in seven letters. Salem, Joshua  
Cushing, 1805. 39p. *NHC-S MHi PCA NRCR DLC MWA*  
*NN RPB Br. Mus. KyLoS LNB* A1387

122

ANDERSON, RUFUS, 1765-1814 *Non-Baptist-Continued*

Answered by: Merrill, Daniel; Open communion with all who keep the ordinances as Christ delivered them to the  
saints; 8 letters on open communion addressed to Rufus Anderson. Boston, 1805. 83p. *NHC-S MHi PCC PCA*

A1388

An estimate of immersion; the main principle of close com  
munion; as defended by Rev. Daniel Merrill. Concluded with  
an address to him. In several discussions offered to the friends  
of truth and peace. Salem, 1806. 40p. *NHC-S* A1389

Salem, J. Cushing, 1806. 38p. *NN RPB* A1390

ANDERSON, RUFUS, 1796-1880( ?) *Non-Baptist*  
Memorials of Rufus Anderson, D.D., Mrs. Harriet Newell,  
and Mrs. Ann H. Judson. Haverhill, Mass., 1884. 25 & 15p.  
Including the catalogue of Bradford Academy. *NHC-S MHi*  
*PCA* A1391

ANDERSON, SAMUEL JOSEPH, 1840-1907  
Baptism and the Lord's Supper; a tract. Dallas, Tex., Mer  
cury printing establishment, 1901. 16p. *McIntyre* A1392

Edited: Texas Baptist, 1884-87. *McIntyre* A1393

ANDERSON, SUSAN, 1892- "So this is Africa" (to the missionary-minded).  
Nashville,  
Broadman press [1943] 138p. plates, ports. *NHC-S DLC*  
*KyLoS TxFwSB* A1394

ANDERSON, THOMAS DAVIS, 1819-1883  
"Christ's sanction to the authority of Revelation." Discourse  
in series, "Pulpit preaching on great subjects." N. Y., 1877.  
24p. *McIntyre* A1394.1

... A funeral oration delivered before the city government  
and citizens of Roxbury, on occasion of paying funeral honors  
to Zachary Taylor, late president of the U. S.... Roxbury,  
Norfolk county journal press, 1850. 40p. At head of title  
"City document No. 2" *NHC-S DLC MHi CSmH PHi Br.*  
*Mus. Sabin McIntyre* A1395

The home and the nation. A sermon delivered before the  
executive and legislative departments of the government of  
Massachusetts, at the annual election, Wednesday, Jan. 4,  
1860. Boston, W. White, printer, I 860. 38p. *NHC-S DLC*

*MHi ICN M MB Nh MnH NN PCC PHi PPM Sabin*  
*McIntyre* A1396

123

ANDERSON, THOMAS DAVIS, 1819-1883-Continued  
Relation between baptism and communion. (In: The Madison  
Avenue lectures Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1867] 454p.) *NHC-S DLC*  
*PCC PCA MNtCA* A1397

Memorial address on Ezekiel Gilman Robinson, sometime  
president of Brown University. Delivered before the University, Nov. 22, 1894 ... [Providence, Press of P. S.  
Remington & co., 1895.] [291] p. *NHC-S DLC NPV MHi NcWfC*  
*MWA PCC NN NRRCR PCA McIntyre MNtCA* A1398

"Salvation" Essay in "Getting together" ed. by J. M. Whitton.  
*McIntyre* A1399

Sermon at Centennial of Central Baptist church, Providence,  
R. I., delivered April 30, 1905. *McIntyre* A1400

ANDERSON, WILLIAM -1767  
The duties of a church to their minister considered ... at the  
ordination of Richard Rist, in Harlow &c. London, John  
Ward, 1757. 30p. *Whitley .5-757 ABHMP Br. Mus.* A1401

*Life: Gill, John, 1697-1771: The faithful minister of Christ*  
crowned. Being a sermon occasioned by the death of Rev. Mr.  
William Anderson . . . [n.p.] G. Keith [1767] 44p. *NHC-S*  
*Br. Mus. MNtCA Whitley 23-767 BHMO MH* A1402

ANDERSON, WILLIAM, 1784-1833  
See: Taylor, Charles (Non-Baptist) Baptists self-convicted,  
by the Rev. Win. Anderson in his remarks on the editor of  
Calmet. London, 1819. 64p. *NHC-S Whitley 40-819* A1403

The Baptists justified, by Jer. Taylor [s ... A discourse of  
the liberty of prophesying] with introduction and notes, de  
signed to expose the errors of some recent pamphlets. 119p.  
*Whitley 66-817 ABMOU McIntyre* A1404

with an introduction and notes by W. Anderson. 1818.  
*PCC Br. Mus.* A1405

*See: Taylor, Charles (Non-Baptist) Facts and evidences on*  
the subject of baptism, in three additional letters, being the  
4th, 5th, & 6th, to a late deacon of a Baptist church: with  
defences of the statements contained in the letters. (2nd ed.)  
comprising also, defences against the remarks of the editor of  
Calmet, by Rev. W. Anderson of Dunstable. (10), 112p.  
*Whitley 39-819 H* A1406

124

ANDERSON, WILLIAM GEORGE, 1872- Bible. B. T. Mark. Sena language. Gospel of Mark;  
transla  
tion of scripture portions into Sena language, East Africa.  
Pub. by B. & F. Bible Soc. *McIntyre* A1407

\_\_\_\_\_ Acts I-XV, 1901. *McIntyre* A1408

- An introductory grammar of the Sena language. Pub. by the Soc. for promoting Christian knowledge. 1897. *MH NN McIntyre* A1409
- Nyimbo za mulungu za ci Sena, hymns in the Sena language. Pub. by the South Africa General mission. Wimbledon, 1900. *McIntyre* A1410
- Sena primer, for native schools. Privately printed, 1897. *McIntyre* A1411
- ANDERSON, WILLIAM GEORGE  
Kissing: its use and abuse. With special reference to the moral evil of kissing games. London, A. H. Stockwell [1907] 16p. Br. Mus. **A1412**
- ANDERSSON, ARON, 1901- From the jaws of death; translation from the Swedish of "Ryckt ur dodens kaftar," together with chapters from "I Mastarens tjänst" and "Med Bibel och medicinlada i Kongo." Trans. by J. O. Backlund. Chicago, Conference press [c1937] 128p. front. (port.) *DLC* A1413
- 4th ed. *NHC-S* A1414
- Full surrender to God, Trans. from the Swedish by J. O. Backlund, Chicago, Conference press [c1937] **156p. 1 1.**, *NHC-S DLC* A1415
- I elfte timmen. Fjarde upplagen. Stockholm, Harriers Bokforlag A.-B. [1936] 152. *NHC-S* A1416
- Hel overlatelse. 144p. A1417
- Med Bibel och medicinlada i Kongo. Fjirde upplegen. Stockholm, B.-M: Bokforlags A.-B. [1937] 268, (2)p. illus. *NHC-S*
- A1418
- ANDERTON, HENRY LAFAYETTE, 1886-  
Blue skies beyond. Nashville, Broadman press [1943] 215p. *NHC-S DLC KyLoS TxFwSB* A1419
- ANDOVER (MASS.) BAPTIST CHURCH  
Articles of faith, covenant, list of members and digest of laws ... Lawrence, 1858. 24p. *NHC-S* A1420
- 125
- ANDREASEN, WALDEMAR J. 1865- Missions sange (Mission songs) Compiled by W. J. Andrea sen, J. C. Lunn, & A. E. Carlsen. 1916. A1421
- ANDRESS, WILLIAM TURNER, 1873- History of Newhouse. B.W.W. p.31. A1422
- ANDREWS, C. W. *Non-Baptist*  
Baptismal regeneration. A review of the controversy; with thoughts on the duty of the evangelical portion of the Episcopal church at the present time, touching he toleration of ritualism. Alexandria, Va., Entwistle, 1869. 23p. *NHC-S ICN PHi* **A1423**
- ANDREWS, MRS. CYNTHIA BURCHARD  
*Life*: In memoriam. Hamilton, 1886. 24p. *NHC-S PCA*

A1424

ANDREWS, D. W.

History of David; or, the preacher's looking glass; with a short history of the rise of the North River association. Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1885. 74p. *NHC-S DLC* A1425

ANDREWS, ELISHA, 1768-1840

See: Baldwin, Thomas, 1753-1825; The approved workman in the gospel ministry. A sermon, delivered at Templeton, Oct. 16, 1800, at the installation of the Rev. Elisha Andrews, to the pastoral care of the Baptist church and congregation in that town. 1800. 24p. *NHC-S CSmH MHi MeWaC Whitley 17-*

800 M A

Brief reply to Bickerstaff's short epistle to the Baptists. Sutton, Mass., Sewall Goodridge, 1810. 16p. *NHC-S MHi PCA McIntyre MNtCA* A1427

Replied to by: Duntaxat, Christopher [pseud.] Concise review of Elisha Andrews brief reply to Bickerstaff's short epistle to the Baptists. (See Truth, Timothy, Modern pharisaism 1811, p.19-24.) *NHC-S* A1428

A candid reply to the arguments of the late Rev. Elhanan Winchester, contained in a work, entitled, "The Universal restoration, exhibited in four dialogues," etc. Boston, Manning and Loring, 1800. 91p. *DLC MWA MH RPJCB PCC PCA McIntyre MNtCA* A1429

A candid examination of the moral tendency of, the doctrine of universal salvation as taught by its advocates. Boston, 1803. 173p. *NHC-S RPB MHi MB DLC MBAt PPL-R NN Whitley 9-803 MNtCA* A1430

126

ANDREWS, ELISHA, 1768-1840

Remarks upon the writings of a committee of the associate Reformed synod. Concord, 1794. 15p. *NHC-S* A1431

A series of letters upon this question: whether true saints are liable finally to fall from an estate of grace so as to perish everlastingly? Containing a brief reply to a tract on that subject, supposed to be written by the late Rev. J. Wesley. Plattsburg, N. Y., The author, 1821. 27p. *PPPrHi Br. Mus. Whitley 30-821 M McIntyre* A1432

A sermon delivered at the funeral of ... S. Phillips, at Athol, Feb. 6, 1810. Worcester, Mass. Henry Rogers, 1810. 18p. *MH MWA Whitley 44-810 M Sabin Br. Mus. MNtCA*

A1433

A sermon delivered at the opening of the Baptist meeting house in Belchertown, March 2, 1814 ... Northampton, Wm. Butler, 1814. 16p. *MBAat RPB CSmH NHC-S* A1434

Strictures on Rev. Mr. Brooks' essay on the terms of communion. Worcester, Wm. Manning, 1822. 43p. *NHC-S MWA PCA Br. Mus. Whitley 96-822 MNtCA* A1435

Replied to by: Brooks, Charles, 1795-1872; Reply to Rev. Andrews' Strictures on the author's essay in favour of Christian communion. Also, (at the close,) A further illustration of the principle of Christian communion. Windsor, Published for the author by Simeon Ide, Printer, 1823. 59p. *NHC-S PCA Br. Mus.* A1436

Vindication of the distinguishing sentiments of the Baptists, against the writings of Cowles, Miller & Edwards. Boston, 1805. 156p. *NHC-S CaNsWA MBAi PPPrHi PCC Mc Intyre MNtCA* A1437

ANDREWS, ELISHA BENJAMIN, 1844-1917

Address ... Dec. 21, 1875, at his inauguration as president of Denison university. Columbus, Hevins & Meyers, 1876. 22p. *NHC-S MeWaC ICU KyLoS* A1438

Amenities of college life. [n.p.] 1891. 16p. Reprinted from the National Baptist. *RPB* A1439

Are there too many of us? 12p. (N. Amer. Rev. V. 155, 1892, p.596, *MdBP* A1440

Art and character. [New Rochelle, N. Y. 1916] Caption title. In the Mid-west Quarterly, V. 3, No. 3, April, 1916, *RPB* A 1441

127

ANDREWS, ELISHA BENJAMIN, 1844-1917-Continued  
Brief institutes of general history. Boston, Silver Burdett & co., 1877. 440p. *NRCR McIntyre MNtCA* A1442

Boston, Silver, Rogers & Co., 1887. x, 440p. *Br.*

*Mus. ICNBT* A1443

The call of the land; popular chapters of interest to farmers N. Y., Orange Judd co., [etc] 1913. xv, 385p. front., plates, ports, *DLC PLewB PP PPComm ViU ICJ NN MB Br. Mus.* A1444

The church and social problems; plea for an enlarged view of the Church's -mission [N. Y., 1844] p.341-350 (In Evangelical Alliance for the U. S. of America. Christianity practically applied ... [c1894] Caption title. *RPB* A1445

Conception [Greek word] in the New Testament. 24pp. (Biblioth. Sacra. V. 40, 1883, p.35,) *MdBP* A1446

A course of reading in ethics. (In: Civics, V. 1, No. 1, June 1887. p.20-22) *RPB* A1447

Dr. Robinson a president of Brown University. (In Robin son, E. G., Ezekial Gilman Robinson; an autobiography ... 1896. p.267-278) *RPB* A1448

Droysen's Outlines of the principles of history. 1893. *PCC* A1449

- another ed. 1897. *McIntyre* A1450
- The duty of a- public spirit. [n.p.n.d.] (Brooklyn Ethical Assoc. Evolution series. No. 18, 1891) *RPB Br. Mus.*
- A1451
- Appleton, 1892. 19p. (Ev. ser. No. 18) *RPB DLC*
- MB ICJ McIntyre* A1452
- Education through reading. [N. Y., 1913] P. [139-48]  
Cover-title. Reprinted from the Popular science Monthly,  
Aug. 1913. *MNtCA RPB* A1453
- Elements of ethics. [n.p.n.d.] 49p. *RPB* A1454
- Eternal words and other sermons. Hartford, Student publ.  
co., 1894. 239p. pl. *NHC-S MnSB RPB MB NRRCR PCA*  
*McIntyre MNtCA* A1455
- Forward steps in education, [address at the West Virginia  
University] Chicago, 1897. p.33-38. *RPB* A1456
- 128
- ANDREWS, ELISHA BENJAMIN, 1844-1917-Continued  
Edited: Gospel from two testaments; sermons on the inter  
national Sunday-school lessons for 1893. Providence, E. A.  
Johnson & co., 1892. x, 448p. *NHC-S KKcBt CaNsWA*  
*MoLiWJ ICU NcWfC NRRCR DLC RPB CU PPWe NcD*  
*McIntyre ICNBT KyLoS* A1457
- History of the United States from the earliest discovery of  
America to the present day; with 400 illus. and maps. N. Y.,  
Scribners, 1895. 4 vol. *OrMcL KyLoS* A1458
- Rev. ed. London, Smith, Elder & co., 1895. 2 vol.  
*Br. Mus.* A1459
- History of the last quarter-century in the U. S. 1896. 2 vols.  
*PCC ICNBT CBB* A1460
- London, Kegan Paul & co., 1897. 2 vols'. *Br. Mus.*
- A1461
- History, prophecy and gospel. Expository sermons on the in  
ternational Sunday school lessons for 1891. Boston, Silver,  
Burdett & co., 1891. 461p. *NHC-S KKcBT ICU CBB*  
*CRU ViU RPB NRRCR PCA McIntyre ICNBT MNtCA*  
*KyLoS* A1462
- An honest dollar with a chapter on the fall on prices. Ed. 3,  
Hartford, Student publ. co., 1906. 183p. PPD A1463
- \_\_\_\_ [Baltimore] Amer. Economic Assoc., 1889. *PBm*
- PU PHC ICJ MH NN Br. Mus.* A1464

\_\_\_\_\_, with seven other essays on Bimetallism, 1894. 183p.

*OGraD McIntyre* A1465

\_\_\_\_\_. [new ed.] 1901 A1466

The idea of a collegiate education. N. Y., 1890. 16p. Re

printed from the Baptist Quarterly, Oct. 1890. *RPB* A1467

Institutes of economics. Boston, Silver, Burdett & co., 1889.  
xii, 227p. *NRCR Br. Mus. ICNBT MNtCA* A1468

Medicine and morals. [n.p.] 1901. *RPB* A1469

Memorial sermon in memory of Mrs. Mary Jane Perrin,

April 9, 1882. Newton, Mass., 1882. 12p. *RPB* A1470

The moral lack in the higher education of today; an oration  
delivered at the 47th annual convention of Delta Upsilon  
Fraternity ... Oct. 20, 1881. [Providence, 1881] 16p. *RPB*

A1471

*Trans:* Paulsen's "The problem of Cosmology." Lincoln,  
Neb., Ivy press, 1901. *ICJ* A1472

129

ANDREWS, ELISHA BENJAMIN, 1844-1917-Continued

The sin of schism. (In Church unity. Five lectures delivered in the Union Theological seminary, N. Y., during the  
winter of 1896. N. Y., Scribners, 1896. viii, 231p.) *NHC-S* A1473

Syllabus in our own time: a history from reconstruction to  
expansion. Being an extension of "The history of the last  
quarter-century." London, Chatto & Windus, Philadelphia  
printed 1904. xxxviii, 961p. *Br. Mus.* A1474

Wealth and moral law . . . Hartford, Hartford Seminary press, 1894, 135p. (The Carew lectures for 1894.) *MNtCA*  
*NHC-S DLC NPV NKeuC MnSB* A1475

Hartford, Hartford Sem., 1901. *ICJ NjP PPM DLC*  
*McIntyre* A1476

joint author with Whitman, B. L. & others; The denomina  
tion and its colleges. Three addresses by B. L. Whitman,  
Alvah S. Hobart, and E. B. Andrews. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1895.  
48p. *NHC-S NcWfC PCC PCA CBB* A1477

ANDREWS, EMERSON, 1806-1884

Bible lands as in 1870. *Cat. of A.B. Hist. Soc. p. 16.* A1478

Living life; or, an autobiography of Rev. Emerson Andrews  
. . . evangelist, Boston, Earle, 1872. 336p. front., port.  
*CaNsWA MeWaC NcWfC CBB PPM PCC PCA McIntyre*  
*ICNBT LNB* A1479

3rd ed. Boston, 1881. *CBB RPB KyLoS* A1480



Pearls of worlds; or, works and wonders. 1st ed. Boston,  
J. H. Earle, 1881. 383p. front., (port.) *NHC-S DLC Mc  
Intyre KyLoS MNtCA* A1481

2nd ed. Boston, Earle, 1882. 383p. *CBB* A1481.1

Revival sermons preached in protracted meetings. Boston, Earle, 1870. 336p. front., (port.) *DLC RPB PCC NRCR  
PCA McIntyre KyLoS* A1482

4th thousand. Boston, Earle, 1880. 5-336p. *NcD*  
A1483

5th thousand enl. Boston, Earle, 1882. 382p. *ICU*  
A1484

Revival songs. Boston, Earle, 1870. *DLC McIntyre KyLoS*  
A1485

Revival songs; a new collection of hymns and spiritual songs  
Boston, 1870. [2]-176p. *RPB* A1486

130

ANDREWS, EMERSON, 1806-1884-Continued  
Travels in Bible lands: Italy, Greece, Egypt, Asia Minor,  
Syria & Palestine. Boston, J. H. Earle, 1872. 192p. front.,  
(Port.) *DLC PCC NcWfC McIntyre KyLoS* A1487

Youth's picture sermons Boston, 1871. illus. *DLC PCA  
McIntyre KyLoS* A1488

ANDREWS, ERASTUS, 1805-1873

Historical discourse delivered at the Baptist meeting-house  
at N. Leverett; on Aug. 18, 1847, in commemoration of the  
eightieth anniversary of Leverett and Montague. Amherst,  
Mass., Adams, 1847. 24p. *NHC-S PCC ICN MWA Sabin  
McIntyre* A1489

[Sketch of Elisha Andrews, in Sprague's Annals, Vol. 6]

A1490

ANDREWS, MRS. JULIA M. H.

Home life of the early American minister. Colonial mother  
and her eleven children. Distinguished son who became a

pioneer champion of religious liberty in America. The ex  
periences of Rev. Isaac Backus, first Baptist historian. (In  
journal of American history, July-Sept., 1910. p.399-405.)  
*NHC-S* A1491

ANDREWS, MATTHEW THOMAS, 1865- Adults and the art of learning. Nashville, Broadman press  
[c1936] 128p. *DLC NHC-S KKcBT SBB PCC TxFwSB*

A1492

- Comrades of the road. *A.S.B. 1936-37* A1493
- Growing a soul. Phila., Judson press [c1926] 6p. I., 143p.
- (Sermons and addresses) *NHC-S DLC KKcBT PCC PPEB  
ICNBT TxFwSB* A1494
- Seeing Europe with Dr. Andrews. *A.S.B. 1936-37* A1495
- [ANDREWS, NEIL, JR.]
- The development of the nominating convention in Rhode Island. (In Rhode Island historical society. Studies in colonial history, Providence, 1894.) V. 1., p.258-269. *DLC NN PHi RPJCB NPV MHi McIntyre* A1496
- \_\_\_\_\_. Reprinted from the Publications of the Rhode Island historical society. Providence, 1894. 14p. (Papers from the Historical Seminary of Brown University. No. 1) *Br. Mus.* A1497
- 131
- ANDREWS, NEWTON LLOYD, 1841-1918
- The changing and the permanent in liberal education, an address delivered at Hamilton, N. Y. June 15, 1904. [n.p.] 1904. 18p. *NHC-S MB DLC PCC* A1498
- Dr. Frank D. Beebe; in memoriam. [n.p.n.d.] 7p. *NHC-S* A1499
- Lectures on Platonism, Madison University, 1877. [n.p.n.d.] 42p. *NHC-S* A1500
- ANGAS, WILLIAM HENRY, 1781-1832  
*Life: see: Cox, F. A.;* Memoirs of the Rev. William Henry Angas, ordained a missionary to seafaring men, May 11, 1822. *Whitley 83-834 ABCMOQ Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1501
- ANGELL, MRS. MARY R. POTTER, 1862- Boston, Five little pocket books and how they were filled. Mass., Woman's B.F.M.S., 1907. First published as serial in "Around the World." *McIntyre* A1502
- The golden key. A sketch of mission work in Latin lands. Pub. by Central committee on the united study of missions. 1909. iv, 99p. *McIntyre,* A1503
- The missionary birds; story. Pamphlet. Boston, W.B.F.M.S., 1908. 18p. *McIntyre* A1504
- A missionary for Africa. *PCA* A1505
- Missions and the children. Boston, W.B.F.M.S. [n.d.] 28, (4)p. *NHC-S McIntyre* A1506
- On the state house steps. Hartford, Conn., Student Pub. co., 1895. 146p. *McIntyre* A1507

ANGELL, STEPHEN

. . \* Organization of Christian workers in our churches.  
[n.p.n.d.] 11p. (Extracts from reports for 1872 and 1873,  
of the New York Baptist Lay Preaching Association.)  
*NHC-S* A1508

ANGIER

,Chinaman in search of baptism. [n.t-p.n.p.n.d.] 4p. (Am.  
Bible union. Tracts no. 8) *NHC-S* A1509

ANGLO.BURMESE GRAMMATICAL READER FOR BEGINNERS Revised.

English and Burmese. Rangoon, American Baptist Mission  
press, 1889. 79p. *Br. Mus.* A1510

ANGLO-BURMESE PRIMER. Bassein, Sgau Karen press, 1882.  
33p. *Br. Mus.*, A1511

132

ANGLO-CATHOLIC [pseud-] *Non-Baptist* on, by  
Baptismal regeneration: being remarks upon the sermon  
Mr. C. H. Spurgeon, on that subject. By an Anglo-Catholic  
[pseud.] London, J. Masters & son [etc] [1864] 8p. *Br. Mus.*  
A1512

ANGUS, CHARLES FRANKLIN, 1881

Discipleship: being studies in the gospel and example of our  
Lord Jesus Christ in especial reference to social relation  
ships. London, Student Christian movement, 1911. xii, 115p.

*Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1513

I believe. London, S.C.M., 1925. 56p. *Br. Mus.* A1514

The preparation for the Christian ideal in the Gentile en  
vironment of the primitive church. (In Christ and civiliza  
tion ... p.117-150. London, 1910) *MB MNtCA* A1515

ANGUS, DOROTHY

The favour of a commission. The life of Isabel Angus, 1858  
1939. London, Carey press [n.d.] 77p. *NHC-S PCA* A1516

God's building. Outlines for study and discussion. London,  
Carey press [n.d.] 35, (1)p. *NHC-S* A1517

ANGUS, GEORGE

*Life:* Whitfield, Charles, (of Hamsterly). Memoir of George  
Angus [between 1815 and 1819. Douglas, p.257.] *Whitley*  
107-818 A1518

ANGUS, GEORGE FIFE

*Life:* Hodder, Edwin; George Fife Angus, father and  
founder of South Australia ... 189 1. *Br. Mus.* A1519

ANGUS, ISABEL, 1858-1939

*Life:* Angus, Dorothy; The favour of a commission. The  
life of Isabel Angus, 1858-1939. London, Carey press [n.s.]  
77p. front., (port.) illus. *NHC-S PCA* A1520

Salvage of souls: a memorial of the work of Gertrude Morley  
Fletcher. London, Carey press [1924] 112p. port. *NHC-S*  
*Br. Mus.* A1521

ANGUS, JOSEPH, 1816-1902  
*Life*: Payne, Ernest Alexander, 1902- The great suc-  
cession. Leaders of the Baptist missionary society during the  
nineteenth century. London [pref. 1938] 160p. *NHC-S PCA*  
*PCC* A1522

Adams, Thomas; Works . . . with a memoir by J. Angus.  
186 1. *Br. Mus.* Angus.  
A1523

133  
ANGUS, JOSEPH, 1816-1902-Continued  
ed. by J. Angus. Edinburgh, 1862. A1524

Nichol's reprint ed. 1867. 3 vols. *PCC* A1525

Apostolic missions, the gospel for every creature; a sermon  
preached before the Baptist missionary society, April 26,  
1871. London, Yates & Alexander, 1871. 15p. *RPB Br. Mus.*  
*MNtCA TxFwSB* A1526

New ed. with facts brought, down to 1892. London,  
Nisbet co. [1892] *NHC-S PCA McIntyre* A1527

(In Ray, T.B., ed. The highway of mission thought  
. . . Nashville, Sunday school board, S.B.C. [c1907] p. 225-245.) *NRCR* A1528

Baptist authors and history, 1527-1800. Memorable names  
among Baptists ... 14p. *NHC-S* A1529

\_\_\_\_ (From the Baptist handbook) [n.p. 1896] 16p. *NHC-S*  
*Br. Mus.* A1530

The Baptist fund and its educational work. London, 1875.  
*Angus Library* A1531

The Baptist fund and Stepney. London, 1876. *Angus Library*

A1532

Baptists, their existence a present necessity; a conscientious  
conviction. An address before the Baptist missionary society.  
London, 1865. 30p. *RPB PCA McIntyre* A1533

Ed. 3. London, Elliot Stock, 1866. (Baptist union  
papers.) 30p. *NHC-S Br. Mus.* A1534

Bible hand-book, an introduction to the study of Sacred  
Scripture. London, R.T.S., 1854. viii, 660p. *Br. Mus. Mc*  
*Intyre* A1535

A new ed., thoroughly revised and in part rewritten by

Samuel G. Green. N. Y. [n.d.] 837p. *PPDrop CBB* A1536  
Bible handbook ... London, R.T.S. [n.d.] 660p. map. *NRCR*

A1537

London, R.T.S., 1855. A1538  
Phila., W. S. & A. Martien, 1856. viii, 660p. front ,  
(fold. map) *DLC ICU DCUH* A1539  
Phila., W. S. & A. Martien, 1857. viii, 660p. front.,  
(fold. map) *DLC ViU PHC PCC* A1540  
Phila., 1859. 660p.MWA A1541

London, R.T.S., 1860. viii, 602p. *MnSB Br. Mus.*

*McIntyre* A1542

134

ANGUS, JOSEPH, 1816-1902-Continued  
Phila., Win. S. & Alfred Martien [c1861] KyWA  
A1543

London, R.T.S., 1862.660p. *MoLiWJ ICN* A1544

London, R.T.S., 1864. viii, 660p. map. *NHC-S* (mut.)

*MeWaC* A1545  
1865. *CBB NNUT* A1546

London, R.T.S., 1866. viii, 660p. Fold., map, Tables.

*MB* A1547

\_\_\_\_ Rev. ed. with illustrations. Phila., J. S. Claxton, 1866.  
ix, [11] -727p. front. (fold. map) illus. *DLC* A1548

\_\_\_\_ 2nd rev. ed. with revisions, notes and an index of  
Scripture texts by Rev. F. S. Hoyt. N. Y., [c1868] 718p.  
front. (map) illus., tables. *ICU MNtCA* A1549

2nd rev. ed. Phila., J. S. Claxton [1868] 2p., 1., [iii]  
-ix, [10]-781p. front., (fold. map) illus. *DLC MoLiWJ ICU*  
*MH PCC PPP PPLT McIntyre* A1550

\_\_\_\_ 2nd rev. ed. N. Y., Nelson & Phillips [etc] 1873. 781p

*NHC-S OrMcL* A1551

-2nd rev. ed. Phila., A. Martien, 1880. 781p. *NHC-S*

*McIntyre* A1552

-Phila., J. Fagan & son [1883] 1p. 1., vii-xx, 11-788p.  
illus., plates, ports., maps (1 fold.) *DLC MiD* A1553

\_\_\_\_ A new ed., thoroughly revised and in part rewritten by  
the late Samuel G. Green. N. Y., Revell, [190?] xvi, 837,  
[1]p. *DLC* A1554

London, R.T.S., 1904. xvi, 832p. *NHC-S MnSB PPL*  
*Br. Mus. McIntyre TxFwSB* A1555

2nd impression. London, R.T.S., 1907. xvi, 832p.  
*NHC-S MoLiWJ CBB PPEB Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1556

Rev. and partly rewritten by S. G. Green. 1908. [Book  
sellers adv't] A1557

\_\_\_\_\_ 5th impression. London 1915. xvi, 837p. *NHC-S*  
*ICNBT* A1558

\_\_\_\_\_ (Entitled "The cyclopedic handbook to the Bible."  
[Angus & Green] N. Y., 1911) *McIntyre* A1559

\_\_\_\_\_ N. Y., Revell [n.d.] 837p. (Cover title: "The cyclo  
pedic handbook of the Bible.") *PPEB CRU KyLoS* A1560

(In Armenian) *McIntyre* A1561

### 135

ANGUS, JOSEPH, 1816-1902-Continued

(In French) "Le manuel de la Bible." Toulouse  
1857. viii, 664p. Traduit . . . par J.-Augustin Bost et Emile  
Rochedieu. *Br. Mus. Angus Library McIntyre* A1562

[\_\_\_\_\_ Translated into Hungarian] Budapest, 1876. *Angus*  
*Library* A1563

(In Italian) "Il manuale della Biblia." Genova, 1859,  
678p. *Br. Mus. Angus Library McIntyre* A1564

(In Magyar) *McIntyre* A1565

(In Urdu, trans. by G. J. Dann about 1888) *McIntyre*  
A1566

(In Welsh, trans. by J. R. Morgan.) Caerfyrddin,  
1860. *McIntyre Angus Library* A1567

Llaw-lyfer y Beibl: neu arweiniad i fyfyrddod o'r  
Ysgrythyrau Sanctaidd ... Cyfieithiedig gan J.Rhys Morgan  
. . . Wrexham, Hughes & son [1891] viii, 573p. *Br. Mus.*  
A1568

The Bible in many tongues. *McIntyre* A1569

Bible. N. T. Annotated paragraph New Testament. Am. ed.  
N. Y. *McIntyre* A1570

Brief notes on the critical history of the text and English  
version of the Holy Scripture. London, Working men's edu  
cational union, 1876. 46p. *Br. Mus. Angus Library McIntyre*

A1571

Butler, Joseph; The analogy of religion. [ed. by] Joseph  
Angus. 1855. *Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1572

\_\_\_\_\_ London, R.T.S. [n.d.] *NHC-S* A1573

Butler, Joseph; Analysis of Butler's Analogy of religion, and

3 sermons on human nature. [London] R.T.S. [1882] 94p.  
*NjP DLC Br. Mus.* A1574

Christ our life: in its origin, law and end. Phila., A.B.P.S.  
[1853] 336p. *DLC NHC-S KkCBT ICU ICP MH MWA NN*  
*NRCR McIntyre ICNBT MNtCA KyLoS CBB TxFwSB*

A1575

London, J. Nisbet & co., 1853. viii, 311p. *PPM PCC*  
*OrMcL* A1576

\_\_\_\_\_ London, 1855. *B.U.L.* A1577

Christian Churches. The noblest form of social life  
(Bicentenary prize essay.) London, Ward & co., 1862. viii  
76p. *NHC-S NRCR Br. Mus.* A1 578

136

ANGUS, JOSEPH, 1816-1902-Continued

\_\_\_\_\_ another ed. 1863. *PCA ICNBT* A1579

(Bicentenary prize essay.) Christian Churches. The noblest form of social life; the representatives of Christ on earth;  
the dwelling-place of the Holy Spirit. 4th thousand. London, Jackson, Walford, & Hodder, 1864. viii, 76p. *NHC-S*  
A1580

Repub. 1879. *McIntyre* A1581

[A reissue] London, Jackson, Walford & Hodder,  
1884. *Br. Mus.* A1582

\_\_\_\_\_ Bengali. 1891. *McIntyre* A1583

London, James Clarke & co. [1911] 76p. jubilee ed.  
With supplementary section on Christian churches, The mes-  
sengers of God to the world by W. T. Whitley. p.77-90  
*NRCR McIntyre* A1583

\_\_\_\_\_ London, J. Clarke & co.; Kingsgate press [1913] ix,  
90p. *Br. Mus.* A1 584

Christian churches: their success proportionate to the presence  
and grace of the Holy Spirit. An address ... Autumnal ses-  
sion of the Baptist union, Oct. 11, 1863. London, E. Stock,  
1865. 20p. *NHC-S* A1585

College, Regents Park. London. 1884. 4p. *NHC-S* A1586

*Edited:* Conant, Mrs. Hannah O'Brien Chaplin, 1809-1865; The earnest man: A memoir of Adoniram Judson ...  
London, 1861. 328p. (Bunyan Library Vol. III.) *NHC-S PCA Br.*

*Mus. McIntyre* A1587

*Introduction:* Cramp, John Mockett, 1796-1881; Baptist his-  
tory . . . London, 1871. 491p. *NHC-S CaNbStJ PCA PCC*  
A1588

Egypt and the Bible; or, the Pentateuch and other Scriptures  
explained, illustrated and vindicated by the monuments of  
ancient Egypt. London, F. Baron, 1863. 67p. *Br. Mus.* A1 589  
Four lectures on the advantages of a classical education, as an

auxiliary to a commercial education. Delivered in the theatre  
of the City of London School. London, Printed by Tyler &  
Reed, 1846. viii, 64p. *NHC-S DE Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1590  
Future punishment: An inquiry into Scripture teaching. London don, 1870. *RPB Angus Library* A1591

\_\_\_\_\_; in three letters published in the "Christian World"  
with additions. London, 1871. 56p. New ed. *NNUT Angus  
Library* A1592

137

ANGUS, JOSEPH, 1816-1902-Continued *REPLIED TO:*

*see:* Dunn, Henry (*Non-Baptist*); Future retribution and  
Biblical interpretation; or, What have we gained by the  
recent letters of . . . Dr. Angus? 1870. *Br. Mus.* A1593

*see:* Griffith, William (*Non-Baptist*); The entire evidence  
of evangelists and apostles on future punishment, with notes  
on teaching of Dr. Angus . . . 1870. *Br. Mus.* A1594

*see:* Iota. [pseud.] (*Non-Baptist*) For God and the truth.  
A reply to Dr. Angus on everlasting punishment. 1871.  
*Br. Mus.* A1595

*see:* Roberts, Robert (*Non-Baptist*); Everlasting punish  
ment not "eternal torments". . . being a reply to three letters,  
written by Rev. J. Angus. 1871. *Br. Mus.* A1596

\_\_\_\_ [Later edition] 1883. *Br. Mus.* A1597

*see:* Rouse, Nathan; Examination of annihilationism, uni  
versalism and the doctrine of endless punishment as de  
fended ... by ... Dr. Angus. 1870. *Br. Mus.* A1598

*see:* White, Edward; Life and death: a reply to certain  
statements of Dr. Angus. 1870. *Br. Mus.* A1599

The handbook of English literature. London, Religious tract  
soc., [1865] xix, 647p. *PPEB Br. Mus.* A1600

The handbook of specimens of English literature . London,  
R.T.S. [1866] xvi, 688p. *Br. Mus.* A1601

[A Reissue] London, [1880] *Br. Mus.* A1602

Handbook of the English tongue. For the use of students and others. London, R.T.S., 1862 [1861] vi, 504p. *Br. Mus.*  
A1603

London, R.T.S. 1868. *KyLoS* A1604

jt. au. "Helps" for the Oxford Bible (with Dr. S. G. Green  
and son) 1888. *McIntyre* A1605

Man, a witness for Christianity, a lecture delivered in con  
nection with the Christian evidence society, June 18, 1872.  
London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1872. 35p. *NHC-S RPB Br.  
Mus.* A1606

(In "Faith and free thought." p. 437-469) London,

1873. *NN MNtCA* A1607

. [Another ed.] 1880. *Br. Mus.* A1608

Mary-worship and the invocation of the saints and angels.  
A lecture. London, 1851. 26p. *Br. Mus. Angus Library*

A1609



## ANGUS, JOSEPH, 1816-1902-Continued

- National distress; its causes and remedies. Jamaica, 1844.  
44p. *NHC-S* A1610
- Now and then, 20 years work for Christ; a paper read at the  
Baptist union, Oct. 9, 1884. Lond., Alexander & Shephard,  
1884. 16p. *NHC-S Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1611
- On Scripture terms used to express "Eternity"-in reply to  
Dr. Farrar. *Angus Library* A1612
- [On the influence of the writings of Lord Bacon. Prize  
essay at the University of Edinburgh 1836] *PCA Whitley*  
*84-836 McIntyre* A1613
- On the causes of, and remedies for, the existing distress of  
the country . . . 1843. *McIntyre* A1614
- Our progress: statistical and spiritual. A paper read at the  
autumnal meeting of the Baptist union of Great Britain and  
Ireland ... 1872. Manchester, 1872. 16p. Cover-title. *RPB*
- NHC-S PCA MNtCA* A1615  
Popular commentary . . . 1879. *Br. Mus.* A1616
- \_\_\_\_\_ Hebrews. Jude. [n.p.] 1883. p.1-93; 331-341. Cover  
title *NHC-S* A1617
- Questions on the Bible handbook. [1855?] *Br. Mus.* A1618  
\_\_\_\_\_ Phila., Mortien. *Am. Cat. 1876. McIntyre* A1619
- Quotations in the New Testament from the Old. London,  
1855. *Angus Library* A1620
- . . . Six lectures on regeneration: The divine fatherhood  
the divine sonship that saves men. London, Alexander &  
Shephard, 1897. 133p. "The Angus lectureship. First ser  
ies." *NHC-S CBB RPB NRRCR PCA Br. Mus. McIntyre*  
*MNtCA* A1621
- see:* Stalker, Alexander M.; (*Non-Baptist*) Kind questions.  
Intro. by Joseph Angus. 1875- *Br. Mus.* A1622
- see:* Taylor, Thomas; A memoir of Mr. Joseph Harbottle,  
Baptist minister, Accrington, (with selections from his lit  
erary remains). With preface by Rev. Joseph Angus. Lon  
don, Elliott Stock, 1866. x, 115p. *NHC-S* A1623
- Theology, an inductive and a progressive science. [London]  
R.T.S., 1892. 44p. (Present day tracts; no. 68) *MH NRRCR*  
*Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1624

## ANGUS, JOSEPH, 1816-1902-Continued

Traethawd gwobrwyol daucan-mlwyddol Eglwysi Cristionogol  
... Caerfyrddin, Argraffwyd gan W. M. Evans, 1863. 45p.

The voluntary system; essays in reply to the lecture of Dr. Chalmers on church establishments. London, Jackson & Walford, 1839. xi, 259p. PPM PPPrHi *Br. Mus. McIntyre*

A1626

*Edited:* Wayland, Francis; Elements of moral science; with notes and analysis [1858] *Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1627

ANGUS, SAMUEL, ed.

Testimonial booklet edited by Dr. Samuel Angus' and presented to Dr. Robertson, Nov. 10, 1923, at the jubilee exercises in celebration of 35 years of service in the Southern Baptist theological seminary. 8p. KyLoS A1627.1

ANGUS, WILLIAM HENRY, 1781-1832

*Life: see:* Cox, Francis Augustus, 1783-1853; The king's brotherhood: containing memoirs of Captain, afterwards the Rev. W. H. Angus, 1911. *Br. Mus.* A1628

AN ANIMADVERSION upon the late Lord Protector's declaration

for the distresses churches of Lesua, &c., together with a seasonable caution against the petition of the Kentish Anabaptists, for too large a toleration in religion London, 1659. NPV ICN *Whitley* 23-659 M A1629

ANIMADVERSIONS on the baptismal discourse of the Rev. T.

Pentycross, A.M. of Wallingford, Berks. *Whitley*, 8-782 A A1630

ANNISTON (ALA.) PARKER MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

[Manual. 1897. n.p.n.d.] 24p. *NHC-S* A1631

ANNOUNCEMENTS FOR THE A.B.M. union-school No. 73, Dal

housie Street, Rangoon, Burma. B.M. press, Form no. 1 no date. 9p. *NHC-S* A1632

ANNOUNCEMENTS OF THE AMERICAN BAPTIST mission Angol

Vernacular Boys' school, Moulmein. Rangoon, Printed at the A.B.M. press, 1896. [8]p. *NHC-S* A1633

ANOTHER VICTORY IN LANCASHIRE obtained against the Scots by

Major General Harrison and Collonel Lilburne, 12 Sept. &c.

London, Printed by B.A. 1651, 1p. I., 6p. *CrY Whitley* 19-ANSCHUETZ, EDWARD JOHANN THEDOR, 1857-1911  
Christus und seine Gemeinde. C-R p. 254 A1634.1

651 M

A

140

ANSHUS, O. E.

The Norwegian Baptist church, Roxbury, Mass., Boston, 1936. A1635

ANSTEY, CHARLES, 1856

The battle of the Lord's. *B.W.W. p. 86* A1636

My -lost child. B. W. W. *p.86* A1637

AN ANSWER by an Anabaptist to the Three Considerations proposed to Mr. William Penn, by a pretended Baptist, concerning a Magna Charta for liberty of conscience allowed to be published this 10th day of Sept., 1688. London, 1688. *NNUT Mc RPJCB PCA Whitley 13-688 MO* A1638

THE ANSWER to the assembly of divines to the reasons of the dissenting brethren. London, 1648. 211p. *NHC-\$ MH* A1639

AN ANSWER to a late pamphlet, entitled, The Experiment [by Daniel Defoe] or the shortest way with Dissenters exemplified, being the case of Abraham Gill, a dissenting minister in the Isle of Ely. London, Printed for J. Morphew, 1707. (4), 46p. *NHC-S NN Angus Library* A1640

AN ANSWER to a pamphlet lately printed at Edinburgh, intituled, Baptism with water and infant baptism asserted. [by J. Besse] London, J. Soule, 1733. 2p. I., 50p. *PSC-Hi NN Angus Library* A1641

AN ANSWER to a scandalous paper lately sent to the Lord Mayor touching a late dispute intended by the Anabaptists with the Presbyterians. *Whitley 66-646 MT* A1642

AN ANSWER to an impertinent pamphlet lately set forth by John Spencer [A short treatise concerning the lawfulness of every man exercising his gift ... ] Wherein is refuted the arguments brought for, the justification of the lawfulness and universal exercise of every man's gift publike and- private. By a well wisher to the Reformation. London, 1641 [8]p. CtY *NNUT-Mc Whitley 5-642 MO* A1643

AN ANSWER to the question, What are the distinguishing tenets of the Baptists. 8p. [B.Mag.] *Whitley 30-819* A1644

ANSWERS TO some popular objections against being baptized. Phila., [n.d.] 8p. *NHC-S PCA* A1645

ANTHONY, ALFRED WILLIAMS, 1860-1939

Annuity agreements of charitable organizations. 1927. *NPV*

\_\_\_\_\_. N. Y., 1931. 32p. *Prudential Mutual Life Ins. Co.*,  
Phila. A1647

141

ANTHONY, ALFRED WILLIAMS, 1860-1939-Continued

Bates College and its background; a review of origins and  
causes. Phila., Judson press [1936] 7p. 1., 3-284. *NHC-S*  
*DLC MiHiLC MeLB* A1648

. . . Christian co-operation and wise public giving. [N. Y.,  
1919-1924] Various paging. *NN* A1649

The church in the community. Definitions of Christian cooperation. 3rd ed. N. Y. priv. ptd. 1919. 24p. *PCC PPPrHi*  
A1650

N. Y., 1919. 24p. *PCA PCC NRCR* A1651

8th thousand. N. Y., 1919. 24p. *NHC-S* A1652

Conditional gifts. 1929. *NAIf* A1653

*Edited: CONFERENCE ON ANNUITIES. 3rd, Atlantic*  
*City, 1930.* Methods and plans in using annuity agreements;  
papers presented at a third conference on annuities, Atlantic  
City, N. J., Nov. 17, 1930, edited ... for the Sub-committee  
on annuities of the committee on financial and fiduciary mat  
ters . . . of the Federal council of churches of Christ in  
America. [N. Y., Mortimer & Walling, inc.] 1931. 104p.  
(Wise public giving series, no. 34) Cover-title: Annuity  
agreements; methods and plans of charitable organizations.  
*DLC NPV* A1654

The conscience and concessions: how may the individual be  
come related to the many? N. Y., Revell, [c1918] 270p.  
*NHC-S DLC MiHiLC ICU NN PCC PPEB MeLB PCA*  
*ICNBT MNtCA TwFwSB* A1655

*CONFERENCE ON FINANCIAL AND FIDUCIARY*  
*MATTERS.* 2nd, Atlantic City, 1927. Co-operation in fi  
duciary service; papers presented at a Conference on finan  
cial and fiduciary matters, Hotel Chalfonte, Atlantic City,  
N. J. Mar. 22-24, 1927. N. Y., Abbott press, & Mortimer  
Walling, inc., 1927. 156p. fold. diag. (Wise public giving  
series no. 14) *NPV MiHiLC PPD NBuG ICU NRCR PPEB*  
*MeLB ICNBT* A1656

Further steps in union. The co-operation of Baptists and  
Free Baptists. Report of the corresponding secretary of the  
General Conference of Free Baptists to the Conference  
Board, at Ocean Park, Maine, July 14, 1915. Lewiston, Me.,  
1915. 20p. *NRCR PCC PCA* A1657

The higher criticism in the New Testament. Boston,  
ing Star publ. house, 1901, 30p. *PCC* Morn  
A1658

142

ANTHONY, ALFRED WILLIAMS, 1860-1939-Continued  
Inner and outer circles of co-operation. Recognition of de  
nominational relations in the formation of federations, 2nd  
reprint. Lewiston, Me., 1916. 20p. *NHC-S NRCR PCA*

A1659

An introduction to the life of Jesus; an investigation of the historical sources. Boston, Silver, Burdett, 1896. 2p. I.,  
3-206p. *DLC NKeuC PCC ICU NHC-S Br. Mus. MNtCA* A1660

N. Y., Silver, 1899 [c1896] 206p. *NPV RPB NRCR*

*OrMcL CBB* A1661

N. Y., Silver, 1900. *MiHilC OGrAD MiKC ICU*  
*MeLB* A1662

Kinds and kindness of co-operation. Inter-denominational  
problems. Lewiston, 1915, 12p. *RPB* A1663

\_\_\_\_ 3rd Reprint. Lewiston, 1915, 12p. *NRCR* A1664

The method of Jesus; an interpretation of personal religion,  
N. Y., Silver, Burdett & co., 1899. 264p. *DLC NKeuC*  
*NRCR MiHilC ICU PCA PCC PU MeLB OrMcL* A1664

Methods and plans in using annuity agreements ... 3rd At  
lantic City Conference, 1931. N. Y., Federal council, 1931.  
104p. (Wise public giving series no. 34) *NRCR* A1665

The movement toward church unity in local communities .

N. Y. General war-time commission of churches, 1920. 20p.  
*NHC-S PCC PPPrHi* A1666

*Edited:* New wine skins, present-day problems; lectures de  
livered before the Maine ministers' institute at Cobb divinity  
school, Lewiston, Me., Sept. 3-8, 1900. Boston, Morning Star  
publ. house, 1901. x, 2 l., [15] -302p. *DLC ICU PCC PCA*  
*ICNBT* A1667

Philanthropy for the future---a long range look at economic

policies in the field of charity. 1931. *NPV MeLB PCA*  
*ICNBT* A1668

A post-seminarial curriculum or the minister's self-culture  
... 1907? *PCC PCA* A1669

Boston, [n.d.] 36p. *NHC-S MeWaC* A1670

Preachers and preaching. Lectures delivered before the  
Maine ministers' institute at Cobb divinity school, Lewiston,  
Me., Sept. 4-12, 1899. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & co., [c1900]  
vii, 267p. *NHC-S MeLB PCA PCC* A1671

143

ANTHONY, ALFRED WILLIAMS, 1860-1939-Continued  
Rules, regulations and reserves for annuity agreements. 1931.  
*NPV PCA* A1672

Safeguarding funds, financial and fiduciary matters, edited  
by Alfred W. Anthony, Robert L. Kelly, Lewis B. Franklin,  
N. Y., J. E. Stohlmann [c1925] 130p. *NPV ICJ MB DLC*  
*NR CR CBB* A1674

The Sunday school; its progress in method and scope. Bos  
ton, Morning Star pub. house, [c1899] 30p. *DE CBB* A1675

Tale never told, to which is appended its own autobiography.  
[N. Y.] 1928. 38p. *MiHiLC MeWaC RPB MeLB PCA* A1676

*Edited:* Trusts and trusteeships; the value, extent and flex  
ibility of fiduciary purposes and powers. Wise public giving  
series no. 39, Federal council, 1932. 12op. *MeLB PCA*  
*ICNBT* A1677

Twenty years after: The story of the union of Baptists and  
Free Baptists during the period of negotiation and realiza  
tion, 1904-1924. 8p. Reprint from Christian work of Oct. 18.  
*NHC-S ICU PCC PCA* A1678

ANTHONY, KATE J.

Storer College, Harper's Ferry, W. Va., brief historical  
sketch . . . with supplementary notes, 1867-1891. Boston,  
Morning Star pub. house, 1891. 25p. illus. (ports.) plates.

A1679

ANTHONY, MISS SUSANNAH  
*Life: see: Sutcliff, John. McIntyre* A1680

ANTHRAVADY, D.  
*Life: see: Chowdhari, John. McIntyre* A1681

ANTHROPOS [pseud.]

Strictures upon the Rev. William Thorn's pamphlet, entitled,  
Dipping not baptizing. Melbourne, Wilson & MacKinnon,  
1861, 26p. *Br. Mus. Angus Library* A1682

ANTICHRISTS man of war apprehended ...  
*See entry under: [Farnworth, Richard] Antichrists . . .*

A1683

AN ANTIDOTE AGAINST ANTINOMIANISME; the first dosis . . .  
or the regaining of our mistaken brother, Henry Denne. Lon  
don, printed for G. B. & R. W. [1644] 1p. I., 42p. TxU  
*Whitley 39-643 0* A1684

144

ANTIPAEDOBAPTISM, weighed in the balances & found wanting  
& infant baptism shewn to be agreeable to the scriptures . . .  
Manchester, 1835. 66p. *NHC-S* A1685

ANTI-QUAKERISM . . . the spirit of quakerism. 1. Being a pre  
cise Puritan. 2. An Anabaptist, &c. s.sh. *Whitley 2-660 M*

A1686

ANTISDEL, CLARENCE BAUMES, 1863-1943

Elementary reader in Lahoo, including a number of hymns  
and scripture *translations*. *McIntyre* A1687

*Translated*: The life of Christ, from the four gospels, trans-  
lated into Lahoo. *McIntyre* A1688

Compiled: Vocabulary (3000 words) in Akka. With gram-  
matical notes. With Ba Te and Po Tun. 1910 *McIntyre*  
A1689

Compiled: Vocabulary (3000 words) in Lahoo. With gram-  
matical notes. (With Ba Te and Po Tun) 1910 *McIntyre*

A1690

Compiled: Vocabulary (3000 words) in Wa. With gram-  
matical notes. (With Ba Te and Po Tun) *McIntyre* A1691

ANTISDEL, MRS. GERTIE S., (Mrs. C. B.) 1856

Work: Prepared chief part of Shan Reader for First and  
Second Standards. Completed by Mrs. Mix. *McIntyre* A1692

ANTISDEL, MARY BOWLER, 1862

Elementary Reader, in Shan. Printed on mimeograph by  
Author. 1909. *McIntyre* A1693

Shan Reader for Third Standard. Rangoon, A.B.M. press  
1910. *McIntyre* A1694

ANTOSZEWSKI, JOSEPH

Handbook for Polish Baptist churches. Assisted in transla-  
tion. *McIntyre* A1695

Compiled: *Piesne wesolego, poseltwa*; a hymn book in Polish.  
1887. *McIntyre* A1696

2nd ed. 1897 *McIntyre* A1697

*Edited*: *Przewodnik* (The guide), in Polish. *McIntyre* A1698

ANTRAM, CHARLES EDWARD POTTS, 1864

The garrisoned soul. London, J. Clarke & co., 1907. 76p.  
*Br. Mus.* *McIntyre* A1699

The man, the mummy, and the fiery cloud. A parable for the  
times. London, A. H. Stockwell, [1904] 136p. *Br. Mus.* A1700

145

ANTRAM, CHARLES EDWARD POTTS, 1864- -Continued

The tenses of the cross. London, J. Clarke\* & co., [1912] vii,

- 88p. *Br. Mus. B.U.L. McIntyre* A1701
- ANTROBUS, B. E.  
Baptist history. 1913. PCA *McIntyre* A1702
- ANVERS, HENDRI D'  
*see: Danvers, Henry.* A1703
- APRHYS [pseud.]  
*see: Jones, William, 1835-1911* A1704
- APOLOGIST [pseud.]
- Infant baptism indicated, by explaining the covenant of grace  
. . . By the Apologist. New London, Printed by T. Green,  
1799. 22, (1)p. *NHC-S* A1705
- APOLOGY FOR THE *BAPTIST* sentiments and practice relative to  
communion, by a Baptist. Newburyport, 1820. 16p. *NHC-S*  
PCA PCC A1706  
\_\_\_\_ Exeter [N.H.] Printed by Samuel T. Moses for Josiah  
Richardson, preacher of the everlasting gospel, 1823. 15,  
[ 11 p. CSmH A1707
- AN APOLOGY FOR THE PRACTICE of a strict communion. (Tract  
no. 3 for July 1832) Published under the direction of the pub  
lishing committee., appointed by the Seventh Day Baptist  
General Conference. 12p. *NHC-S* A1708
- AN APOLOGY OF SOME CALLED ANABAPTISTS, in and about the  
city of London, in behalf of themselves and others of the same  
judgment with them. PCA *Whitley 42-6600* A1709
- THE APOSTOLIC BAPTISM a solely apostolic office. [n.d.] *Angus*  
*library* A1710
- APPEAL on behalf of the Serampore mission. *Whitley 27-830B*  
A1711
- APPEAL to the public: being an answer to the misrepresentations  
... of the Rev. G. C. Smith, against the port of London Society  
and Bethel Union for seamen. By the committee. 114p. *Whit*  
*ley 113-829 K* A1712
- APPELMAN, HYMAN, 1902
- Appelman's Sermon outlines and illustrations. Grand Rapids,  
Mich., Zondervan publ. house [c1944] 129p. *DLC NHC-S*  
A1713
- The battle of Armageddon. Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan  
publishing co. [1944] 62p. *NHC-S* **A1713.1**

**146**

APPELMAN, HYMAN, 1902- -Continued



The call to conversion; have you been born again? N. Y.,  
 Revell [1942] 128p. *DLC NHC-S TxFwSB* A1714

Come unto Me. Grand Rapids, Zondervan [1945] 122p. *DLC*  
*NHC-S* A1715

God's answer to man's sin. Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan

[c1940] 5p. I., 9-148p. *NHC-S DLC PPEB* A1716

The gospel of salvation; evangelistic addresses. N. Y., Revell  
 [c1941] 155p. *DLC* A1717

introd. to: Rice, John R., 1895- The ruin of a Christian.  
 Wheaton, Ill., Sword of the Lord publishers [1944] 4p. I., [7]  
 178p. On cover: Bible messages that reprove, rebuke, exhort  
 with all long suffering and doctrine. *DLC NHC-S* A1718

The Saviour's invitation, and other evangelistic sermons,  
 Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan [1944] 171,[1] p. *NHC-S*  
*DLC TxFwSB* A1719

How to have a revivals, by evangelists Hyman J. Appleman,  
 Joe Henry Hawkins, Jesse Hendley [and others] Compiled  
 and edited by Robert J. Wells [and] John R. Rice. Wheaton,  
 Ill., Sword of the Lord publishers [1946] 399p. *DLC NHC-S*  
*TxFwSB* A1720

"Ye must be born again" and other sermons. Grand Rapids,  
 Mich., Zondervan [c1939] 142p. *DLC* A1721

Second ed. Grand Rapids, Mich., Zondervan [c1939]  
 142p. *NHC-S* A1722

AN APPENDIX TO THE PLEA FOR INFANTS ... Against the Rev'd  
 Mr. Joseph Burrough's attempt\* to exclude them, in his two  
 discourses relating to positive institutions. London [n.d.]  
 42p. *NHC-S* A1723

AN APPENDIX to Rev. J. Scott's inquiry into the effect of bap  
 tism. London, 1817. 74p. *NHC-S* A1724

APPLEBY, MRS. ROSALIE (MILLS), 1895-  
 jt.au. with Cox, Mrs. Ethlene (Boone) : Star trails to life  
 beautiful. Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press [1936] 4p. I.,  
 7-247p. "Star trails" (p.[5]-76) is by Ethlene Boone Cox;  
 "The life beautiful" (p.[77]-247) is by Rosalie Mills Appleby.  
*DLC KyLoS TxFwSB* A1725

Flaming fagots. Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press [1943]  
 252p. Essays. *NHC-S DLC KyLoS TxFwSB* A1726

The life beautiful. Nashville, Sunday school board, So. Bapt.  
 convention [1926] 199p. *PPEB KyLoS TxFwSB* A1727

147

APPLEBY, MRS. ROSALIE (MILLS), 1895- -Continued  
 Orchids and edelweiss. Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press  
 [c1941] 207p. *NHC-S DLC MNtCA KyLos TxFwSB* A1728

The queenly quest. Philadelphia, Judson press [c1933] 6p. 1.,  
 3-160p. *DLC PCC KyLoS TxFwSB* A1729

\_\_\_ Phila., Judson press [c1933] 160p. *NHC-S PCC* A1730

Rainbow gleams. Nashville, S.S.bd., S.B.C., 192? 246p. *KyLoS* A1730.1

Wings against the blue. [Nashville, Broadman press, 1942]  
 159p. plates, ports. *DLC NHC-S KyLoS TxFwSB* A1731

APPLEGARTH, ALBERT CLAYTON, -1918

... Quakers in Pennsylvania. Baltimore, Johns Hopkins press,  
 1892. 84p. (Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and  
 political science. 10th ser., vii-ix) *DLC PCA PCC MNtCA*  
 A1732

- (In Johns-Hopkins university studies in historical and,  
political science. Balto., 1892. V. 10, p. [381]- 464) *DLC  
NPV PLewB MeWaC ICJ MH MdBP PBM PHC PPM  
PSC ViU Br. Mus.* A1733
- APPLEGARTH, EDMUND CAREY, 1866-1926  
The latent time of the knee-jerk ... A thesis. Balto., Frieden  
wald Co., [1890] 17p. *Br. Mus.* A1734
- Two physical theses. CTI 1933 A1735
- APPLEGARTH, HENRY C.  
Forward or backward. [n.p.n.d.] 12p. *NHC-S* A1736
- The Scriptures on stewardship. [Boston, A.B.M.U. 1907]  
*NHC-S* A1737
- APPLEGARTH, MARGARET TYSON, 1886- And so he made mothers. N. Y., Harper, 1931. xiv, 248p.  
*PCC* A1738
- N. Y., R. R. Smith, inc., 1931. xiv, 248p. *DLC ICU*  
*PCC PPEB MNtCA KyLoS TxFwSB* A1739
- At the foot of the rainbow; stories to tell. N. Y., R. R. Smith  
inc., 1930. xii p., 1 l., 269p. *DLC PCC* A1740
- Bound in the bundle of life; worship services for adult groups.  
[N. Y.] Harper & bros. [c1941] vi, 180p. illus. Reproduced  
from type-written copy. *NHC-S DLC KyLoS* A1741
- The career of a cobbler; the life story of William Carey.  
N. Y., Revell [c1922] 85p. *DLC NAlf NHC-S KyLoS* A1742
- 148
- APPLEGARTH, MARGARET TYSON, 1886- -Continued
- A china shepherdess. Phila., Judson press [1924] 7p. 1., 3-323p. illus. *NHC-S DLC ICU NcWfC CRU PPABP* A1743
- Fare please, new Americans; a home missionary play. N. Y.  
G. H. Doran [c1924] 118-1296 *NN PCA* A1744
- Fifty-two primary missionary stories, including 52 drawings and verses. N. Y., Bd. of Publication & Bible school work [c1917]  
1p. 1., 6, [3], 7-343p. *illus. DLC PP NRCR MNtCA*  
A1745
- Going to Jerusalem. Cambridge, Mass., The Central com. on  
the united study of foreign missions [c1929] 127p. front.,  
plates. *DLC ICU CBB PPAmS NRCR PPEB ICNBT* A1746
- The honorable Japanese fan. West Medford, Mass., The Cen  
tral com. on the united study of foreign missions, 1923. 135p.  
front., illus., plates. *DLC CBB NRCR PPSB ICNBT  
KyLoS* A1747
- India inklings; the story of a blot. N. Y., G. H. Doran, co.,  
[c1922] xii p. 1 l., 15-170p. incl. front., illus., plates. *DLC  
TxFwSB* A1748
- Jack-of-all-trades. N. Y., Council of women for home missions [c1918] 86p. front., illus., plates. *DLC ICNBT* A1749

junior missionary stories; fifty-two junior missionary stories  
N. Y., Bd. of publication & Bible school, work. [c1917] 406p.  
*illus. DLC NRCR MNtCA* A1750

Lamp-lighters across the sea; a story study book for juniors.  
West Medford, Mass., The Central com. on the united study  
of foreign missions [c1920] 94p. front., illus., plates, ports.  
*DLC PPPSB ICNBT CBB* A1751

a story of how the Bible was translated into the languages of missionary lands. N. Y., G. H. Doran co. [c1922]  
ix p., 1 l., xi-xiv p., 1 l., [11]-94p. front., illus., plates, ports.  
*DLC OrMcL MNtCA KyLoS* A1752

Merry-go-round; a pilgrim's progress around the world. Phila.,  
Judson press [1925] 1 l. I., 5-295p. illus. *NHC-S DLC NKeuC*  
*ICU NcWfC CBB NRCR PCC TxFwSB* A1753

Missionary helps for junior leaders and primary class teachers.  
By M. T. Applegarth and Nellie Prescott. West Medford,  
Mass., Central committee on the united study of for. miss.,  
1913. 96p. *KyLoS* A1753.1

- APPLEGARTH, MARGARET TYSON, 1886- -Continued  
 Missionary stories for little folks. N. Y., Doran, 1917. 343p.  
 (First series: primary) *PPABP ICNBT* A1754
- N. Y., Doran, 1917. (Second series: junior) *PPABP ICNBT* A1756
- (Second series: junior.) N. Y., Doran, [c1921] ix,  
 11-406p. illus. *DLC ICU* A1757
- More short missionary plays. N. Y., Doran [c1923] xiii p. 1 1.,  
 17-184p. *DLC NN PU NRRCR PPEB NHC-S MNtCA*  
*TxFwSB* A1758
- Next door neighbors; thumbnail sketches from home missions.  
 N. Y., Revell [c1921] 160p. incl. front. *DLC MnSB NN*  
*NRRCR KyLoS* A1759
- Phila., Judson press, 1921. *KKcBt* A1760
- The pill bottle; a medical missionary play, [N. Y., Bd. of  
 Missionary cooperation of the N.B.C. for the W.A.B.F.M.S. ,  
 1926] cover title, 22p. IU **A1761**
- Please** stand by. Cambridge, Mass., The Central com. on the  
 united study of foreign missions [c1926] x, 109p. 2 1., front.,  
 illus., plates. *DLC PSC NRRCR ICNBT KyLoS* A1762
- The school of mother's knee (a book of world wide play  
 times). Boston, The General Board of promotion of the  
 N.B.C. for the W.A.B.F.M.S. [c1919] 2p. I., [7]-249p. illus.  
*DLC MNtCA KyLoS* A1763
- Short missionary plays. N. Y., Doran co., [c1923] xiii p. 1 1.,  
 17-183p. *NHC-S DLC NRRCR PPEB OrMcL NN ICNBT*  
*MNtCA LNB* A1764
- N. Y., Smith, 1930. 183p. PP A1765
- Some boys and girls in America. N. Y., Doran [c1923] ix,  
 [1]p., 1 1., 13-23p. incl. front., illus., plates. *NHC-S DLC*  
*ICNBT* A1766
- They all began to sing. Nashville, Broadman press [1944]  
 61p. illus. *DLC NHC-S KyLoS* A1767
- Three-cornered continent. Cambridge, Mass., The Central  
 com. on the united study of foreign missions. [c1935] 127p.  
 front., (port) illus., plates mounted fold., map. *DLC* A1768
- Through the eye of a needle. [Boston?] A.B.F.M.S., 1919.  
**PCA** **A1769**

## 150

APPLEGARTH, ROBERT (*Non-Baptist*)

An apology for the two ordinances of Jesus Christ; the Holy  
 communion and baptism; seriously recommended to the people  
 called Quakers. London, W. Richardson, 1789. xviii, 59p.

*Br. Mus. McIntyre Whitley 50-776* A1770

APPLEGATE, JOHN STILWELL, 1837-1916

Early courts and lawyers of Monmouth county beginning at its first settlement and down to the last half century. 155, xviii p. 1911, priv. ptd. Monmouth bar assoc. *NN PPB MH-L McIntyre* A1771

John Brown; a nation builder. Private circulation. *McIntyre* A1772

Reminiscences and letters of George Arrowsmith of New Jersey late lieutenant-colonel of the 157th regiment, New York State volunteers. Red Bank, N. J., J. H. Cook, 1893. 3p., I., [xiii]-xiv, [21, 254p. front., (port) *NHC-S DLC MHi MWA McIntyre* A1773

Speech of the Hon. John S. Applegate, senator from Monmouth County. Delivered March 20th, 1883, before the New Jersey Senate, on the resolution to take from the table the adverse reports of the committee on Assembly bill no. 6, and Senate bill no. 200, known as the railroad taxation bills. Free hold, N. Y., Printed at the office of the Monmouth inquirer. [1883] 11p. *DBRE* A1774

APPLEGATE, THOMAS

Means for promoting a revival of religion in the churches of the Association. Circular letter of the Southern Baptist Association. (England) 1884. 16p. *NHC-S* A1775

Sacred geography and history, for the use of families, Bible classes, and Sunday-school teachers, with maps. London, Ward & Co., 1839. 146p. *Br. Mus.* A1776

APPLETON, JOHN HOWARD, 1844-1930

A discourse delivered before the Union Baptist church, Jersey City, N. J. Aug. 29, 1862. N. Y., 1862. 28p. *NHC-S PCA*

A1777

[Many chemistry textbooks, etc.] A1778

APSEY, WILLIAM S.

Causes for national thanksgiving. A discourse . . . 1864. Bennington, 1864. 14p. *NHC-S MH* A1779

151

ARANETA, PASCUAL

*Translated:* with Eric Lund, The New Testament into Sugbohanon (Cebuan). *McIntyre* A1780

with Eric Lund Portions of Old Testament into Cebuan. *McIntyre* A1781

Pilgrim's Progress into Cebuan *McIntyre* A1782

Mrs. Mortimer's "Peep of Day" into Cebuan. *McIntyre* A1783

- Several tracts in Cebuan. *McIntyre* A1784
- ARATOON, CARAPEIT CHATON, 1780-1857  
Gujarati Catechism. 1818. (B. Mag., 1819, 266) A1785
- Translation of- New Testament into Modern Armenian. Probably with others also collected the marginal references. Begun in 1837. 6000 copies printed. Calcutta, Bapt. Miss. press, 1838. (B. Mag., 1838, 35, 174) *McIntyre* A1786
- 1839, Calcutta, B.M. press. 462p. *NHC-S McIntyre* A1787
- another ed. 1844. Calcutta, Bapt. Miss. press. (B. Mag., 1844, 264) *NHC-S McIntyre* A1788
- Translation of New Testament into Ancient Armenian. 1844. 1260 copies. Calcutta, B.M. press (B. Mag. 1854, 318 rev.) *McIntyre* A1789
- About twenty Tracts. (See Amer. Tract Soc. Report, 1842, 83) *McIntyre* A1790
- ARBANASICH, JOHN, 1877-  
evangelico." "Giordano Bruno, Riflessioni serene di un cristiano  
ical Christian). A tract. 28p. Roma, Casa Editrice Metodista, (Giordano Bruno: Serene reflections of an Evangel  
1910. *McIntyre* A1791
- "Lodi, Preghiere e Cantici Cristiani." (Praises, Prayers and Christian Hymns.) Being a collection of 80 sacred Hymns, of which 35 were by the compiler. Roma, Tipografia "La Speranza," 1910. *McIntyre* A1792
- Editor: of "Il Testimonio," journal of Baptist Union of Italy. Jan. 1911, etc. *McIntyre* A1793
- "Su. Santu Evangelin de nostru. Signori Gesu Cristu segunde Santu Luca tradusie in su dialettu sardu meridionali" Gospel of Luke translated into the Southern Sard dialect, for the B. & F. Bible Soc. 1900. (F.M. journal July, 1907; 9) *McIntyre* A1794
- 152
- ARBANASICH, PIETRO, 1841-1906  
Adelina di sane arega. (A story) Firenze, Tipografia Claudiana, 1905, 175p. *McIntyre* A1795
- [Articles on doctrine, history, tales, etc. in many papers. 1880-1906] *McIntyre* Italian A1796
- Calendario storico-cristiano. (Historical Christian calendar.)
- (In Vademecum Evangelico.) Roma, Tipografia "La Speranza," 1907. *McIntyre* A1797
- La chiesa papale non e ne cattolica ne apostolica; (The papal church is neither catholic nor apostolic.) Firenze, Tipografia Claudiana, 1904. 16p. *McIntyre* A1798
- Dio e patria; storia di Felice dei Buone, dalle memorie di un Emigrato triestino. (God, the native land; history of Felice dei Buone, from the memoirs of a Trieste emigrant.) Firenze, Tipografia Claudiana, 1890. 180p. *McIntyre* A1799
- La enumerazione dei Molluschi della Sardegna. (Estratto dal Bullettino della Societa Malacologica Italiana. Modena,

- Tipografia Soliani, 1895. *McIntyre* A1800  
 Gli ebrei in Sardegna; (The Hebrews in Sardinia; a critical and historical study.) Firenze, Tipografia Claudiana, 1905.  
*16p. McIntyre* A1801
- Necrologia di Paolo Arbanasich; (Memoir of Paul Arbanasich.) Roma, Tipografia A. Chiera, 1881. 8p. *McIntyre*  
 A1802
- Per gli sponsali di mia figlia (A sermon.) Roma, Tipografia Popolare 1896. 20p. *McIntyre* A1803  
 Perchi ho detto addio al Papa; (Why I said good-bye to the Pope.) Firenze, Tipografia Claudiana, 1904. 22p. *McIntyre* A1804
- Senza stiracchiare, una risposta, alle domande dei Sabatisti. (Tract) Naples, Tipografia Desanctis, 1886. 22p. *McIntyre* A1805
- ARBANASICH, PIETRO, 1841-1906  
 Tavola cronologica dal secolo, I. al XVIII. (Chronological table of first to the eighteenth century, with special references to church history.) In mss. *McIntyre* A1806
- ARBON, W.  
 A memento of Christian duties: being a sermon preached in the Baptist chapel in Salt-house-lane, Hull. Barton, D. Greenwood, 1816. 22p. *Br., Mus. Whitley 62-816 M* A1807
- 153  
 ARCHIBALD, WILLIAM CHARLES, 1842- Home making and its philosophy, illustrated by a nesting branch of the Archibalds. Boston, Mass., The author, 1910  
 xii, 506p. front., plates, ports., facsim. *DLC MWA NN PHi CaNSWA McIntyre* A1835
- Picturesque loveliness. [Privately printed] Pamphlet, 16p. *CaNbStJ* A1836
- ARGENTINE (KAN.) FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH  
 Souvenir directory and history of the First Baptist church (1883-1906) Argentina, Kansas, commemorating the twenty fifth anniversary of its organization. Argentine, 1908. 40p. *Illus. NHC-S* A1837
- ARGOW CHRISTIAN FREDERICH WILLIAM, 1846-1913  
 ed: Der manner bote. Dayton, 1889. 4 vols., *McIntyre* A1838
- Die taufe von anbegin bis auf heute. Toledo, Ohio, 1905.  
 200p. *McIntyre* A1839  
 Vorbilder des Alten Testaments. Dayton, 1898. 300p. *McIntyre* A1840  
 [Several other works.] *McIntyre* A1841
- ARGOW WENDELIN WALDEMAR WIELAND, 1891-Beyond. Cedar Rapids, Ia., Corn Publishing co., 1929. 79p.  
*DLC* A1842  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Cedar Rapids, Ia., Corn publishing co., 1931. 130p.  
*DLC MiKC* A1843  
 Out-spoken thoughts. 1923-29. W.W. in C. A1844  
 The people's voice. 1928. W.W. in C. A1845

"Was Abraham Lincoln a Christian?" being an address. delivered in the People's church, Cedar Rapids, Ia., Feb. 12, 1922. [Cedar Rapids, Ia., The Torch press, 1922] 7p. (On cover: The Peoples voice. V. 1., No. 2-A, Feb. 1922.) *DLC RPB* A1846

What must America do to be saved? 1929. W.W. *in C.* A1847

When is a person a Unitarian? 1934. W.W. *in C.* A1848

Woodrow Wilson's place in history. 1927. W.W. *in C.* A1849

ARGUMENTS FOR & AGAINST a Baptist theological school at Williamsburg, Va. Richmond, 1837 76p. *NHC-S* A1850

ARGUMENTS PRO AND CON about the rite of baptizing: whether it ought to be by putting the whole body under water, &c. s.sh. London, For Francis Smith, 1675. *Whitley 39-675 M Br. Mus. Wing V. 1* A1851

156

ARISTOGEITON [pseud.]

see: Fraser, Peter Lovett. *Br. Mus. ref.* **A1852**

ARIZONA BAPTIST CONVENTION

Souvenir program; Arizona Baptist convention meeting with First Baptist church, Phoenix, 38th session, May 14-18, 1930.

16p. *KyLoS* A1852.1

ARLINGTON (MASS.) FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Services of dedication week. February 21-28, 1926. 8p. front., *illus. Program. NHC-S* A1853

ARLINGTON, (MASS.) BAPTIST CHURCH

West Cambridge Baptist meeting house. [Records of the plans for a new building, lists of subscribers, pew holders, etc.] 1827-28 (36)p. *Mss. M MH* A1854

ARMES, MRS. SYBIL (LEONARD)

I shall meet tomorrow bravely. Poems of courage and inspiration. Nashville, Tenn., Broadman press [c1941] 56p. *NHC-S DLC KyLoS* A1855

ARMISTEAD, WILSON

Intro: See main entry under: Asher, Jeremiah A1856

ARMITAGE, THOMAS, 1819-1896

*Life:* New York, N. Y. Fifth Avenue Baptist Church; Services commemorative of the close of forty years of pastoral service under Thomas Armitage, D.D., LL.D., pastor of the Fifth Avenue Baptist church. New York, 1888. 112p. front. *NHC-S MoLiWJ* A1857

Address . . . at the twelfth anniversary of the Am. Bapt. publication soc., Phila., May 1851. N. Y., Holman & Gray, 1851. *1p. I, 1 Ip. NHC-S NN PCA* A1858



Address on Christian education (see Keystone academy.  
Dedication 1875 p.8-26) *NHC-S* A1859

jt. au.: American and foreign Bible soc. Sermons preached  
May 28, 1882, by E. T. Winkler and Thomas Armitage. N. Y.,  
1882. 32p. *NHC-S McIntyre* A1860

Dr. Armitage's Baptist history. [Boston, 1887] Newspaper  
cutting. *MB* A1861

... Christian union, real and unreal. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.]  
20p. No. 173 at head of title. *NHC-S CaNsWA NcWfC*  
*RPB PCA McIntyre KyLoS LNB* A1862

N. Y., 1865. 22p. *NHC-S PCA* A1863

157

ARMITAGE, THOMAS, 1819-1896-Continued

Christian union, what is it? N. Y. [n.d.] 4p. *NHC-S PCA* **A1864**

Christian union, real and unreal. An address, also the pro  
ceedings of a Christian union meeting; the correspondence  
between Rev. Drs. Armitage, Vermilye, Rogers and Rev.  
Henry Kimball; also between Drs. Armitage and Porter.  
N.Y.T., Holman [ 1866] 48p. *DLC MB PPPrHi PCA NHC-S*  
A1865

Doctrinal sermon, (see Palmer, A. G. Centennial sermons before the Stonington union assoc. 1873, p.47-79) *NHC-S* A1866

Funeral sermon on the character of the late Ezra P.  
in the Fifth Avenue Baptist church. Oct. 8, 1871.  
1871. 16p. *NHC-S* Davis  
N. Y.,  
A1867

Funeral sermon on the death of Rev. Spencer Houghton  
Cone, D.D., late pastor of the First Baptist church, New  
York. Sept. 16, 1855. Pub. by request of the church. N. Y.,  
Holman & Gray, 1855. xi, 56p. Front., (port.) *NHC-S DLC*  
*MHi MoLiWJ NcWfC ICU ICN PCC PPPrHi RPB MH*  
*MWA NN NRRCR PCA Br. Mus. KyLoS* A 1868

A History of the Baptists; traced by their vital principles and  
practices, from the time of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus  
Christ to the year 1886. Introd. by J. L. M. Curry. N. Y.,  
Bryan, Taylor & co., 1887. xviii, 978p. front., illus., plates,  
ports. *NHC-S DLC OGrAD KKcBT MiHiC NAlf PLewB*  
*MiKC CBB NRRCR CRU PPEB KOU CaNsWA MnSB*  
*MeWaC MoLiWJ ICU NcWfC MeLB OrMcL MH MiD*  
*NN PPIU PCC PCA ICNBT MNtCA KyLoS LNB*  
*TxFwSB* A1869

History ... N. Y. Bryan, Taylor & co., 1888. xviii, 978p.  
*Br. Mus.* A1870

History ... to the year 1889. N. Y. Bryan, Taylor & co.,  
1889. xviii, 990p. front., illus., plates, ports. *NHC-S ICU*  
*NcWfC ICN NN ViU PPM KyLoS* A1871

History to the present. N. Y., Bryan, Taylor & co., 1893. xvi,  
605p. port. of author, 11 pl. *NHC-S DLC PP KyLoS* A1872

\*reviewed by Orrin Bishop Judd, 1816-1892. [Under

pseud.] "Disciple" in the Baptist weekly, 1887. *McIntyre*

**A1873****158**

ARMITAGE, THOMAS, 1819-1896-Continued

History of the Fifth Avenue Baptist church. N. Y., 1874.  
14p. *NHC-S* A1874

Holy Spirit, the source of missionary power; a sermon before  
the American Baptist missionary union, May 21, 1868. Bos-  
ton, 1868. 32p. *NHC-S PCA RPB* A1875

Immerse versus baptize; the proper translation of baptizo in  
the English New Testament. [N. Y., 1866] p.31-43. Presi-  
dent's address at anniversary of American Bible union.  
*NHC-S PCA RPB LNB* A1876

Jesus-his self-introspection. N. Y., G. P. Putnam's sons,  
1877. (Pulpit teachings on great subjects, V. 1, No. 6, p. 115-139 *NHC-S* A1877

Jesus Christ and democratic principles. 1883. PCC A1878

Memorial of Benjamin Lathan Miller, with the funeral ad-  
dresses. Brooklyn, 1878. 28p. (With Justin D. Fulton) *Mc*  
*Intyre* A1879

Memorial sermon on the death of Rev. Philip L. Davies, pas-  
tor of the Berean Baptist church, N. Y. Oct. 17, 1875.  
.[N. Y. n.d.] 29p. *NHC-S ICN PCA* A1880

Necessity of a Baptist S.S. union. Phila., [n.d.] 36p. *NHC-S*  
*PCA MNtCA* A1881

Office and qualifications of a deacon in the church. N. Y.,  
1852. 27p. *NHC-S* A1882

The opening sermon before the Hudson River association  
south . . . June 17, 1851. N. Y., Holman & Gray, 1851. 15p.  
*NHC-S PCA* A1883

The past, present and future of the United States. N. Y.,  
T. Holman, 1862. 31p. *NHC-S DLC MHi NjP Sabin Br.*  
Mus. A1884

Person and character of Jesus Christ. Phila., A.B.P.S.  
[1874] 65p. *NHC-S PCA Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1885

The place for our distinctive views in the Sabbath-school.  
(Address delivered before the Institute of Southern Baptist  
convention, Macon, Ga., 1869) [n.p.n.d.] 11p. *NHC-S* A1886

Prayer of a penitent thief. Sermon, 1873. *PCA* **A1887**

**159**

ARMITAGE, THOMAS, 1819-1896-Continued

Preaching: its ideal and, inner life. Phila., A.B.P.S., 1880. 263p. "These lectures were prepared at the request of the faculty of the  
Hamilton Theological seminary, N. Y., delivered before that institution in February, 1880." *DLC NHC-S KKcBT MnSB MoLiWJ*  
*ICU CBB KyLoS PP PCC RPB NRCR PPEB OrMcL PCA McIntyre ICNBT MNtCA*

A1888

A pure Bible; an address before the Amer. and foreign Bible  
soc. May 19, 1866. N. Y., 1867. 26p. *NHC-S* A1889

The Sabbath of the Old Testament: its grounds and methods

of influence. (In Wood, William C. Sabbath essays etc. [1880]) *Br. Mus.* A1890

Sacred oracles; an address at the anniversary of the Ohio Baptist state convention. Oct. 22, 1854. Zanesville, O., 1854. 16p. *NHC-S* A1891

Sermon in memory of the late Rev. Bartholomew Trow Welch, D.D., preached before the Southern New York Baptist assoc., Oct. 4, 1871. N. Y., Hastie, 1871. 16p. *PCC*

**A1892**

p.73-88. [n.t-p. n.p.n.d.] *NHC-S* A1893

Sermon in Plymouth church, Mar. 27, 1887. Brooklyn, 1887.

19p. *NHC-S DLC NBuG NN* A1894

Sermon on the death of Mrs. Mary Ann Holman, preached in the Fifth Avenue Baptist church, Mar. 10, 1861. N. Y., Thomas Holman, 1861. 40p. Front. (port.) *NHC-S MH MWA* A1895

Sermon preached at the dedication of the Baptist meeting house at Havana, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1874. N. Y., 1874. 22p. *NHC-S* A1896

Thanksgiving sermon in the Baptist church of the Epiphany. N.Y., 1883. 16p. *NHC-S* A1897

What Baptists hold. An address delivered, by their request, before "The Congregational Club" of N. Y. Phila., A.B.P.S.

[n.d.] 12p. No. 39. *NHC-S* A1898

[n.p.n.d.] 8p. *NHC-S NcWfC PCA LNB* A1899

Why am I a Baptist? 12p. (N. Am. Rev. V. **144**, p.232)

A1900

160

ARMITAGE, THOMAS, 1819-1896-Continued

Young Christian workers, an address at the 5th anniversary of the Young People's association, Nov. 19, 1867, in the Fifth Avenue Baptist church. Phila., 1868. 26p. *NHC-S PCA*

A1901 ARMSTRONG, ALICE

General organization for Woman's missionary societies of the Southern Baptist convention. Baltimore, 1888. 16p. *NHC-S*

A1902

"In union strength." A paper presented at the ninth annual meeting of Woman's missionary union .May 1897. Baltimore. 8p. *NHC-S* A1903

Special obligations of woman to spread the gospel. A paper read at the Woman's meeting at Richmond, Va., May 1888. Baltimore [n.d.] 12p. *NHC-S* A1904

Woman's missionary union auxiliary to Southern Baptist convention, 1888-1898. 165p. *PCA* A1905

ARMSTRONG, ANNIE W. 1850-  
Bright hours for mission workers; booklet. With Miss Ella Ricker. Baltimore, W.M. union, 1904. *McIntyre* A1906

- Women as helpers in God's kingdom; pamphlet. Baltimore, W.M. union. 12p. *PCA McIntyre* A1907
- [Numerous leaflets, pamphlets, etc. With others. Issued by the Woman's missionary union.] *McIntyre* A1908
- ARMSTRONG, GEORGE, 1814- ed: Christian Visitor, N.B. 1876-79. Cathcart A1909
- ARMSTRONG, GEORGE DODD, 1813-1899. (*Non-Baptist*)
- The doctrine of baptisms; scriptural examination. N. Y., Charles Scribner, 1857. xxi, 322p. *NHC-S PCA DLC GEU MH PCC PPM PPrHi NRCR LNB* A1910
- 2nd ed. N. Y., 1858. 322p. *PPWe* A1911
- Two discourses on infant baptism... 1. The Scripture-warrant for infant baptism. 2. The nature of infant baptism. N. Y., Dodd, 1852. (pam.), *PPPrHi* A1912
- ARMSTRONG, MRS. HANNAH MARIA, 1842- comp.: Hymn book in Telugu and Tamil. 1899. *McIntyre* A1913
- Sketch of Miss Eleanor Macomber, missionary. Woman's Bapt. Miss. society. U. S.. 1894. (B. M. Mag., 1894. 527) *McIntyre* A1914
- L161
- ARMSTRONG, JAMES CLAYTON, 1847- ed: Central Baptist. 15 years. *McIntyre* A1915
- Spiritual law in natural fact. Phila., Griffith & Rowland press, 1913. 128p. *DLC MoLiWJ PCC McIntyre* A1916
- ARMSTRONG, MRS. MARIA NORRIS  
*Life: see: Steele, D. A., Our pioneer. Impressions regarding Mrs. H. M. N. Armstrong. Amherst, N. S., 1920. 35p. port.*
- CaNsWA* A1917
- ARMSTRONG, MULFORD CHAMPLIN  
*see: Memorial leaves. Chicago, 1868. 46p. 1 por. NHC-S*  
A1918
- ARMSTRONG, WILLIAM KINGO, 1822-1896  
*see: Morris, J. P. "A faithful man." The memorial sermon for the late Rev. W. K. Armstrong. Oct. 4, 1896. 1896. 11p. NHC-S* Lewes, A1919
- The fame of Jesus; a sermon. 2nd ed. Lewes, Farncombe & co., 1879. (B. Mag. 1879, 431 rev.) *McIntyre* A1920
- Memoir of John Ross Coulthart ... Embellished with portrait and engravings. Edinburgh, Printed for the author by McFarlane & Erskine, 1876. 4p. I., 301p. front, (port.) *illus., pl. DLC* A1921
- ARNETT, TREVOR  
College finance. [n.p.] Issued by the Board of education of the Northern Baptist convention, 1915. 11p. *NHC-S* A1922
- ARNOLD, ALBERT NICHOLAS, 1814-1883  
Admission to the Lord's supper. Phila., A.B.P.S. U. S. 1902. *KyLoS* A1923
- Baptism in the Greek church [Phila., 1870] p.[80]-90 Caption-title. (From the Baptist quarterly. Jan. 1870.) *RPB NHC-S* A1924
- The Christian Sabbath. [Phila., 1868], p.[172]-93. Caption

- title. (From the Baptist quarterly, April, 1868.) *RPB*  
*NHC-S* A1925
- Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans. By A. N. Arnold and D. B. Ford. Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1889] Bd. with item by H. B. Hackett. Forms a volume in An American Commentary on the New Testament, edited by Alvah Hovey. *NHC-S*  
*MoLiWJ PPEB PCC TxFwSB McIntyre* A 1926
- Difficulties of infant baptism. [Phila., 1869] p.[24] -39. Caption title. (From the Baptist quarterly, Jan. 1869.) *RPB*  
*NHC-S* A1927
- 162
- ARNOLD, ALBERT NICHOLAS, 1814-1883-C-ontinued  
 Greece as a European kingdom, [q.p. 1882] p.418-458. (Bibliotheca Sacra. V.39, 1882, p.418) *MdBP RPB NHC-S*  
 A1928
- Importance of punctuality on the part of Sabbath school teachers. [n.d.] [10]p. Mss. *RPB* A1929
- Logoi evangelikoi ekphronethentis kata diaphorous kairous en Kerkyra [Corfu], Peiraiei [Piraeus], and Athenaid [Athens]. Athenais, 1883. Transliterated. Translation: Greek Sermons. *RPB McIntyre* A1930
- Evils of infant baptism. (In The Madison Avenue lectures.) Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1867] 454p. *NHC-S DLC Br. Mus.* A1931
- Manuscripts of the New Testament. [Phila., 1867] p.[445]-464. (From the Baptist quarterly, Oct. 1867.) *RPB NHC-S*  
 A1932
- Meaning of the word KTIEIE in Romans viii, 19-23. [Phila. 1867] p.[143]-153. (From the Baptist quarterly, April, 1867.) *RPB NHC-S* A1933
- One woman's mission, and how she fulfilled it. A memorial of Mrs. Harriet E. Dickson. Boston, H. A. Young & co., 1871. 212p. *DLC Br. Mus. MNtCA* A1934
- Peace the fruit of righteousness; a sermon, Westboro, Mass., on Fast-day, April 12, 1863. Bost., 1863. 16p. *MB\* NjP*  
*PHi NHC-S* A1935
- Prerequisites to communion, the scriptural terms of admission to the Lord's supper. Phila., [1860] (in Baptist pamphlets, n.d. V. 2) 121p. *PCA ICN McIntyre* A1936
- \_\_\_\_ Boston, 1861. viii, [9]-121p. *NHC-S MnSB ICU*  
*DLC MH PCC OrMcL PCA* A1937
- Boston, Gould & Lincoln, 1869. *PPPrHi RPB* A1938
- Scriptural terms of admission to the Lord's supper. Phila., A.B.P.S. PCC A1939
- ARNOLD, MRS. FRANCIS ROGERS
- Life: *see*: Thayer, Thatcher; Remarks made at the funeral of Mrs. Francis Rogers Arnold, Aug. 2, 1865. Providence, 1865. 21p. *NHC-S* A1940
- ARNOLD, JAMES J.
- The Second Free will Baptist church, South Kingstown. (In the Narragansett historical register. Vol. 2, No. 3, Jan. 1884. p.204-206) *NHC-S* A1941  
 163
- ARNOLD, SAMUEL (*Non-Baptist*)
- Discourse on the proper subjects of Christian baptism. Bost., 1829. 88p. *NHC-S ICU MH PPPrHi RPB PCC* A1942
- The substance of two, discourses on the mode of baptism. Concord, 1827. 40p. [also] An appendix containing some miscellaneous remarks on the mode of baptism. *NHC-S MHi*

*C*SmH *MBA*t *MH* *PPPr*Hi *RPB* *PCC* A1943

ARNOLD, SAMUEL GREENE, 1821-1880

Address delivered before the Charitable Baptist society on the one hundredth anniversary of the opening of the First Baptist church, Providence, R. I.; for public worship, May 28th 1875. Providence, J. A. & R. A. Reid, 1875. 39p. *NHC-S DLC PCA Br. Mus. MH* A1944

History of the state of Rhode Island and Providence plantations. N. Y., Appleton, 1859-60. 2 vols., maps. *DLC NRCR PCC Br. Mus. Sabin* A1945

The centennial celebration of the Battle of Rhode Island, at Portsmouth, R. I., Aug. 29, 1878. Comprising the oration by Samuel G. Arnold; a letter of Sir Henry Pigot, the English commander; a German account of the battle; the views of Gen. Lafayette, etc. Providence, S. S. Rider, 1878. *NPV McIntyre KyLoS* A1946

Greene-Staples-Parsons. An address delivered before the Rhode Island historical society, June 1, 1869. Pub. by request of the society. Providence, Hamond, Angell & co., 1869. 22p. *DLC MHi MWA MnH NN NjP PHi PPL-R Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1947

An historical sketch of Middletown, R. I., from its organization in 1743, to the centennial year, 1876. Newport [R. I.]

P. Sanborn & co., Mercury steam printing house, 1876. 48, xiv p. *DLC MHi ICN MWA NN Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1948

History of the state of Rhode Island and Providence plantations. N. Y., D. Appleton & co., 1859-60. 2 vols. pl., fold., maps. *DLC PHi PCC PHatU PPL PPP-Hi PPA RPJCB MHi NAIF M MiD MB MF MWA MdBP NN NjP NjN Sabin NRCR LNB Br. Mus.* A1949

4th ed. Providence, 1894. [c1894] 2 vols. *NPV MWA NjN NjP PHC PP PU* A1950

Promises of Providence. Centennial address. July 4, 1876. *McIntyre* A1951

164

ARNOLD, SAMUEL GREENE, 1821-1880-Continued

Memorial [Tributes to his character] [Providence? 1880.] 52p. port. *MWA MB* A1952

The spirit of Rhode Island history. A discourse delivered before the Rhode Island historical society . . . Jan. 17, 1853. Providence G . H. Whitney, 1853. 32p. *NHC-S DLC MHi MnH NN MWA NjP PHi PPAmP PPL-R Sabin McIntyre Br. Mus. MNtCA* A1953

ARNOLD, WILLET H.

Free and easy: farce. *Am. Cat.* 1876 A1954

Historical sketch of the Baptist church in Exeter. (In the  
Narragansett historical register. V. II, No. 1, July 1883.  
p.[1]-23) *NHC-S* A1955

Central Falls, 1883. 23p. illus. *NHC-S PCA MWA*  
*NN PHi* A1956

ARNOLD, WILLIAM, 1691-1734

Life: *see*: Wilson, Samuel, -1750; A sermon occasioned by the death of the late Rev. Mr. William Arnold, Who  
departed this life May 17, 1734. In the forty-third year of his age. London, 1734. 34p. *NHC-S Br. Mus. Whitley*  
*16-734*

A1957

ARNOTE, THELMA

The story hour leadership manual. Nashville, Tenn., Sunday  
school board of the S.B.C. [1944] 146p. *NHC-S DLC*  
*KyLoS TxFwSB* A1958

THE ARRAIGNMENT OF THE ANABAPTISTS Good Old Cause, with  
the manner and proceedings of the court of justice against  
him. Also the names of the jury and Witnesses that came  
against him, with the Sentence of Death pronounced by the  
judge before his Execution. London, Printed by John Mor  
gan, 1600. 16p. *Whitley 21-660 CM National Library of*  
*Wales* A1958.1

THE ARRAIGNMENT, TRYALL, AND CONFESSION OF FRANCIS  
DEANE AND JOHN FAULKNER (*Non-Baptist*) both Anabap  
tists, for the murther of Mr. Daniel: who were executed 17  
April, 1643. *Whitley 7-643 M* A1958.2,

ARROWSMITH, GEORGE, 1839-1863 *see*: Applegate, John Stilwell, 1837-1916; Reminiscences and letters of  
George Arrowsmith of New Jersey, late Lt.-col. of the One hundred and fifty-seventh regiment, N. Y. state  
volunteers. Red Bank, N. J., J. H. Cook, 1893. 3p. I., [viii]-xiv, [2], 254p. front. (port.) *NHC-S DLC MHi* A1959

165

ARTHUR, ANDREW, -1855

*Life*: Discourse on death of Andrew Arthur, one of the pas  
tors of Bristo Street Baptist church. Edinburgh, Sept. 16,  
1855. Edinburgh, W. Innes. *McIntyre* A1960

Spiritual blindness the result of man's voluntary opposition to the truth; a discourse delivered at the Baptist church,  
Bristo Street, Edinburgh. Edinburgh, James Hogg. 29p. (The Church, Apr. 1850.)

ARTHUR, B. (*Non-Baptist*)

Two letters on Jewish proselytes, infant baptism, and Baptists. Witney (England) 1863. 15p. Reprinted from the  
"Witney Express" of November 5th and 19th, 1863. A1961

ARTHUR, JAMES HOPE, 1842-1877

Baptist church catechism, in, Japanese. Yokohama, Baptist  
mission press, 1877. 48p. *PCA McIntyre* A1962

ARTHUR, SAMUEL JOHN

The exultant eunuch. (Pamphlet.) *McIntyre* A1963

-God is not ashamed to be called their God. (Pamphlet.) *McIntyre* A1964

Lincoln's legacy, a tribute to the world's great commoner.  
Boston, R. G. Badger [c1923] 45p. front. (port.) *DLC*  
*PCC* A1965

A mournful minus-minus God. (Pamphlet.) *McIntyre* A1966

Not yours but you. (Pamphlet.) *McIntyre* A196 7

Our friends the friends. (Pamphlet.) *McIntyre* A1968

ARTHUR, TIMOTHY SHAY, 1809-1885 (*Non-Baptist*)

Ten nights in a bar room and what I saw there ... with fore  
word by J. B. Cranfill, M.D., LL.D. New ed. [pref. Dallas,  
Texas, n.d.] 207p. *NHC-S* A1969

ARTHUR, WILLIAM, 1796-1875

ed.: The Antiquarian, and general review: comprising what  
ever is useful and instructive in ecclesiastical or historical  
antiquities, serving as a book of useful references, on sub  
jects of research and curiosity. [4 vols.] *MHi* (V. 1, 3)  
*D.A.B. Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1970

An etymological dictionary of family and Christian names.  
With an essay on their derivation and import. N. Y., Shel  
don, Blakeman & co., 1857. iv, [5]-300p. *DLC MWA OCI*  
*MHi NAlf ICJ MiD NBuG NN NjP PHi PCC PP PPGi*  
*PU McIntyre Br. Mus.* A1971

166

ARTHUR, WILLIAM, 1796-1875-Continued

\_\_\_\_ N. Y., 1800. *MnH* A1971.1

The derivation of family names. N. Y., Sheldon, 1887.  
*PHatU* A1972

ARTICLES OF FAITH AND COVENANT adopted by the Baptist

church in \_\_\_\_ [blank space] Worcester, Printed by Wil  
liam Manning, July, 1822. 11p. Indicating acceptance of a  
common form. *NHC-S* A1973

ARTICLES OF THE CHRISTIAN FAITH, owned as orthodox by the

Baptist congregations in this kingdom, and subscribed by  
their ministers at the general quarter sessions, &c. s.sh *Whit*  
*ley 7-704 A* A1974

ARTICLES OF FAITH adopted by several Baptist churches in Wor

cester Co., with the covenant. Worcester, Mass., 1850. 20p.  
*NHC-S* A1975



ARTICLES OF TREASON AND HIGH MISDEMEANOUR committed by

JOHN PINE Of Curry Mallet, Somerset, against the king,  
kingdome and parliament. Exhibited by thousands of the  
said county. s.sh. *Whitley 31-649 M* A1976

ARUMGAM, SUNAMPADU

An address, delivered at W. P. Lockhart's Tabernacle, Liver  
pool. Pub. in *Life* below. *McIntyre* A1977

From Siva to Christ, or, the story of the conversion of a  
high-class Hindu, etc. London, Marshall bros., 1899. 96p.  
*Br. Mus. McIntyre* A1978

The golden key to world power and the war. London, Long-  
mans, Green & co., 1915. viii, 127p. *ICJ MB NN NjP DSG*  
*Br. Mus.* A1979

Wherein lieth the permanency of our empire? Manchester,  
M. Carr & co., 1910. 20p. *Br. Mus.* A1980

ARVINE, KAZLITT, 1819-1851

Book of entertaining and instructive anecdotes, moral and  
religious. London, Nelson, 1852. *MoLiWJ* A1981

Cyclopaedia of anecdotes of literature and the fine arts. **Bos-  
ton, Gould, 1833.** PPGi A1982

\_\_\_\_ Boston, Gould & Lincoln, 1851. 3p. I., [v] vi, 88p.  
(incl. ports.) *NN MWA* A1983

167

ARVINE, KAZLITT, 1819-1851 -,Continued

Boston, Gould & Lincoln, 1851, xxiv, 698p. Illus.,

ports. *MB MiD* A 1984  
Boston, Gould, 1852. xxiv, 698p. *MoLiWJ NcWfC*

*MB MH MHi MWA MeB NN NjNBR PPAp Br. Mus.*

A1985

Boston, Gould & Lincoln, 1853. xxiv, 698p. *OGraD*

*IU MB NNUT Carpenter's Co., Phila.* A1986  
containing a copious and choice selection of anecdotes.

Boston, Gould & Lincoln, 1855. xxiv, 698p. *NHC-S A1987* 3rd ed. Boston, Gould & Lincoln, 1856. 3p. I., [v]

xxiv, 698p. illus. (incl. ports.) Added t-p. illus. *DLC ICU*  
*PP PPTU ViU NBuG* A1988

3rd ed. Boston, Gould & Lincoln; N. Y., Sheldon,

Blakeman & co., 1859. 3p. I., [v] xxiv, 698p. illus. Added t-p.  
*illus. NPV DLC MdBP* A1989

3rd ed. Boston, Gould & Lincoln, 1865 [c1851] xxiv,

- 698p. illus. Added t-p. illus. *NNU PP PU* A1990  
 Boston, Estes & Lauriat, 1883. x, 698, xxiv p. 15 pl.
- ports. *DLC* A1991
- Cyclopedia of moral and religious anecdotes. N. Y., 1847.  
 891p. *PPWe KyLoS* A1992  
 a collection of several thousand facts, incidents, nar  
 ratives, examples, and testimonies, embracing the best of the  
 kind in most former collections, and some hundreds in addi  
 tion, original and selected. The whole arranged and classified  
 on a new plan, with copious topical and scriptural indexes.  
 N. Y., Leavitt, Trow & co., 1 848. 891p. [Name originally:  
 Silas Wheelock Palmer] *DLC ICU RP PPP PPL-R CU M*  
*MB OrMcL NHC-S [1848] McIntyre* A1993  
 N. Y., Leavitt, Trow & co., 1849. 891p. *MWA NN*
- ICU CRU McIntyre* A1994  
 English ed. published in ten fascicles. 1849-50. Mc
- Intyre* A1995
- London, Ward & co., 1850. iv, 867p. *Br. Mus.* A1996
- London, J. J. Griffin & co., 1851. xii, 380p. *Br. Mus.*  
 A1997
- N. Y., 1852. 891p. *NHC-S* A1998  
 N. Y., 1853, *PPLT DLC NN* A1999  
 N. Y., Leavitt & Allen, 1857. 890p. A2000
- London, Ward & co., [1859] iv, 863p. *Br. Mus.* A2001
- 168
- ARVINE, KAZLITT, 1819-1851-Continued  
 N. Y., R. Worthington, 1881. 895p. *GEU CtY* A2002
- \_\_\_\_ N. Y., Funk & Wagnalls, 1890. 895p. *IU PCC PP*
- NN NRRCR CBB PPEB* A2003  
 - Boston, 1851. *McIntyre* A2004
- Deaths chieftains. 1840. *McIntyre* A2005
- Good for evil, or, Love to enemies. Illustrated by numerous  
 interesting facts. Written for the New England S. S. union,  
 and revised by the committee of publication. Boston, New  
 England Sabbath school union [c1847] vi, [9] -236p. *ICU*  
 A2006
- The minstrel's release; a poem, delivered at the Commence  
 ment of the Wesleyan University, Aug. 4, 1841, by Silas W.  
 Palmer. Middletown, Concklin [1841] 22p. *CtMW* A2007
- Our duty to the fugitive slave: a discourse delivered Oct. 6  
 in West Boyleston, Mass., and in Worcester, Dec. 15,  
 Boston, J. P. Jewett & co., 1850. 31p. *TNF RPB MH IU*  
*DLC ICN MNtCA* A2008

- [Original poems, one volume,] *McIntyre* A2009
- ASCENAS  
 Mefyr-draeth ar fedydd efengylaidd; Ile yr ystyrir plant y  
 cyfaithlonaf ddeiliad a trochiad yr unig ddull. Part I.  
 Bridgend, new ed. 1833. *Whitley* 31-833 ff A2010
- ASAIAH [pseud.]
- A glance at the Rev. [F.] Moore's pamphlet in defence of  
 pedobaptism [John's baptism not Christian baptism (*Whitley*36-819)] Greenwich 1820. *Whitley* 70-820 U A2011
- ASH, JAMES PALMER, 1834-1891  
*Life*: In memoriam. Rev. James Palmer Ash. Born Feb  
 ruary 6, 1834, died February 19, 1891. [n.p.n.d.] 37p. port.  
*NHC-S* A2012
- ASH, JOHN, 1724-1779  
*Life*: *See*: Evans, Caleb, 1737-1791. The tears of Christian  
 friendship. A sermon preached at the interment of the Rev.  
 John Ash. Bristol 1779. 28p. *NHC-S Br. Mus. Whitley*  
 13-779 *AMPR McIntyre* A2013
- \_\_\_\_\_ A collection of hymns ... [The first English Baptist  
 selection] Bristol, 1769. *McIntyre MNtCA* A2014
- 169  
 ASH, JOHN, 1724-1779-Continued  
*jt. au.* with Caleb Evans; A collection of hymns  
 public worship. The second ed. corrected. Bristol,  
 W. Pine, 1769. v, 399p. *NNUT (mut.) Whitley I*  
*McIntyre Br. Mus. [1770?]* A2015
- \_\_\_\_\_ 3rd ed., Corrected. Bristol, Printed by W. Pine, 1778.  
 11p., 1., 423, [19]p *NNUT McIntyre Br. Mus.* A2016
- reprinted, 1781. *McIntyre* A2616.1
- 7th ed. Bridgewater, J. Poole, 1799. vi, 423p. *Mc*  
*Intyre Br. Bus.* A2017  
 reprinted 1801 *McIntyre* **A2018**
- 9th ed. With a small supplement. Norwich, Bacon, Kinnebrook & co., 1814, iv, 350p. *Br. Mus. McIntyre* A2019
- The perfecting Of the saints for the Work of the ministry.  
 A sermon before the Bristol Education society, &c. Bristol,  
 W. Pine, [ 1778] 24p. *NHC-S RPB PPM Br. Mus. Mc*  
*Intyre Whitley* 9-778 *ABMOP* A2020
- Sentiments on education, collected from the best writers;  
 properly methodized and interspersed with observations. Lon  
 don, Printed for E. & C. Dilly, 1777. 2v. *DLC NN PU PPM*  
*Br. Mus.* A2021
- \_\_\_\_\_ Dublin, W. Whitestone, 1777. *Br. Mus. McIntyre*  
*Whitley* 13-777 *ABMOPS* A2022
- Sermon occasioned by the death of Mrs. Sarah Evans [first  
 wife of Caleb Evans] With the oration delivered at her in  
 terment. Bristol, W. Pine, [1771] 24p. *Br. Mus. McIntyre*  
*Whitley* 22-771 *ABM MNtCA* A2023

ASHBURN, JESSE ANDERSON, 1861-  
History of the Fisher's River primitive Baptist association  
from its organization in 1832, to 1904. Laurel Fork, Va.,  
adapted to printed by 7-70 MOP

- F. P. Branscome, printed 1905. 205p. front., ports. *DLC*  
*NcWfC NcU KyLoS* A2024
- ASHBY, DAVID  
*Life: see: main entry under Dexter, W.K.* A2025
- ASHBY, DOUGLAS WILLIAM, 1898-  
The harp of the hills. Amersham, Moreland, 1923. 38p.
- [Poems] B.W.W. p. 87. Br. *Mus.* A2026
- Things seen in Switzerland in summer. B.W.W. p. 87. A2027
- Things seen on the Rhine. B.W.W. p. 87. **A2028**
- 170**
- ASHDOWN, ELI,\* 1831-1904
- Sermons, *A vol. McIntyre* A2029
- Contrib. to "Gospel Standard," and other periodicals. *Mc*  
*Intyre* A2030

ASHDOWNE, WILLIAM

An attempt to show that the opinion concerning the devil ... as a fallen angel, and that he tempts men to sin, hath no real foundation in scripture. Canterbury, J. Grove, 1791. 58p.

*Br. Mus. Whitley 15-791 M* A2031

A dissertation of St. John iii, 5, in which [is argued] that

by the word Spirit is meant the word of God, &c. Canterbury, The author, 1768. 23p. *Whitley 13-768 M Br. Mus.*

A2032

The distinction between the ordinary and extraordinary gifts of the Holy Spirit proved to have no foundation in the New Testament. By an impartial hand. 74p. *Whitley 13-768 M*

*Br. Mus.* A2033

An inquiry into the scripture meaning of the word Satan.

Second ed. with additions. Canterbury, 1794. *Whitley 11-794 0*

A2034

An essay explaining Jesus' true meaning in his parables; from the occasion of his speaking, and the application of them. Canterbury, Simmons & Kirkby, 1780. viii, 127p. *DLC*

*Br. Mus. Whitley 8-780 AMW* A2035

A key to the scripture character of Jesus Christ . by a free enquirer after truth. 1784. 125p. *Br. Mus. Whitley*

*10-784 M* A2036

The miracles ... in the New Testament, full and undeniable proofs of . . . divine authority, &c. *Whitley 9-780 A* A2037

New and decisive proofs from scripture and reason that adults only are included in the design of the New Covenant or the Gospel dispensation, and were members of the church of Christ in the apostolic age, in reply to Mr. [Edward?] Williams. Canterbury, 1792. 47p. *RPB McIntyre Whitley*

*24-792 P* A2038

A scripture key containing a connected thread of the ministry of Christ and the apostles in the plantation of the gospel, &c. Canterbury, The author, 1777. xx, 368p. *NWM*

*Whitley 14-777 ACM Br. Mus.* A2039

The true character of John the Baptist, &c. 1757. 112p. *Br.*

*Mus. Whitley 3-757 M* A2040

171

ASHDOWNE, WILLIAM-Continued

Two letters addressed to the . . . Bishop of Llandaff, &c.

Canterbury, The author, 1798. 39p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 13- 798 M*

A2041

The Unitarian, Arian, and Trinitarian opinion respecting Christ examined, &c. Canterbury, J. Grove, 1789. 37p. *Whitley 12-789 MO Br. Mus.* **A2042**

ASHER, JEREMIAH, 1812-1865

*Life: see:* with details of a visit to England, and some account of the history of the Meeting Street Baptist church Providence, R. I., and of the Shiloh Baptist church, Phila., .with an introduction by Rev. J. Wheaton Smith. Phila., The author, 1862. x, 227p. front., port. (Colored Baptist)

*NHC-S MHi PHi CSmH DLC PPM MB PCC* A2043

Incidents in the life of the Rev. J. Asher, pastor of Shiloh  
(colored) Baptist church, Philadelphia. With an introduction by Wilson Armistead. London, C. Gilpin, 1850. 2p. I.,  
80p. *DLC Br. Mus. McIntyre Sabin* A2044

ASHEVILLE (N. C.) FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH  
Membership directory. 1906. *NcWfC* A2045

ASHMORE, MRS. LIDA SCOTT  
The South China mission of American Baptist foreign mis  
sion society. A historical sketch of its first cycle of sixty  
years. Shanghai, Methodist pub. house. [1920] (viii) 239p.  
*NHC-S ICU NRRC PCC* A2046

ASHMORE, WILLIAM  
"I don't believe in foreign missions." [Boston, A.B.M.U.  
n.d.] 8p. Reprinted from the National Baptist *NHC-S PCA*  
A2047

The missionary step-ladder. Boston, A.B.M.U. [n.d.] 4p.  
*NHC-S* A2048

Outline of theology for our own Swatow students. [n.p.n.d.]  
4p. *NRRC'* A2049

Private letter to old saints. [n.p.n.d.] 4p. *NHC-S* A2050

... A Question of ownership. Boston, A.B.M.U. [ 1904] 8p.  
Stewardship series, at head of title. *NHC-S* A2051

[Suggestive and tentative] graded curriculum. For Chinese  
students at Swatow. [n.p.n.d.] [4]p. *NRRC* A2052

This curriculum is marked "suggestive and tentative."  
[n.p.n.d.] [2]p. *NRRC* A2053

172

ASHMORE, WILLIAM-Continued  
Synthesis of the book of the Old Covenant. [n.p.n.d.]  
[12]p. *NRRC* A2054

What did Jesus believe? or the theology of Christ. Boston,  
[n.d.] 24p. Reprint from the Watchman. *NHC-S* A2055

The work of Christ in human redemption and human glorifi  
cation. [n.p.n.d.] 4p. *NHC-S* A2056

ASHMORE, WILLIAM, 1824-1909  
*Life: see: Stewart, W. S.,* Early Baptist missionaries  
and pioneers. Phila., Edited by the Dep't of Miss'y educa  
tion of the N.B.C. [c1925], [c1926] 2 vols. *NHC-S PPEB*  
*ICNBT* A2057

And His name is called "The Word of God." Madras, 1904.  
9p. *NHC-S ICU PCA* A2058

Bed-rock in foreign missions. [n.p.n.d.] 16p. *NHC-S PCA*

A2059

Bible. N.T. First Corinthians. [First Corinthians, translated into Swatow dialect]. Printed in Chinese characters. *NHC-S PCA McIntyre* A2060

Bible. N.T. Hebrews. [Hebrews translated into Swatow dialect] Printed in Chinese characters. *NHC-S PCA McIntyre* A2061

Bible. N.T. Romans. [Romans translated into Swatow dialect] *NHC PCA McIntyre* A2062

Bill of natural rights of every human being; native and for  
eigner alike. (From "The Chinese Recorder," Nov. 1902)  
7p. *PCA NHC-S McIntyre* A2063

A chapter in church history of Swatow. *McIntyre* A2064

... China, the greatest mission field in the world. Boston,  
A.B.M.U. [n.d.] 19p. American Baptist missionary union at  
head of title. *NHC-S* A2065

China valuations, commercial and religious. 8p. [Reprint  
from Bapt. Missionary review] [n.t.p.] *NHC-S* A2066

\_\_\_\_\_ [Concluded. 6p. Reprint from Baptist Missionary  
review] *NHC-S* A2067

China's millions. [n.t-p.n.p.] 1888. 6p. *NHC-S PCA* A2068

The different Christianities of China. (From "The Chinese  
Recorder," Jan. 1903) 7p. *NHC-S* A2069

173

ASHMORE, WILLIAM, 1824-1909-Continued

"The doctrine of these Scriptures concerning God" as taught  
in a Chinese classroom. [n.p.n.d.] [8]p. "Stones in the  
rough" series. *NHC-S. OGrAD* A2070

The first text book in comparative religion. Phila., A.B.P.S.  
[c1896] 22p. *DLC* A2071

9p. [n.t-p.] (From "The Chinese Recorder," Feb.  
1896.) *NHC-S PCA McIntyre* A2072

Foreign missions the order of the day. A sermon in the Cal  
vary Baptist church, N. Y. 1901. Phila., A.B.P.S. *PCA*  
*McIntyre* A2073

The garden of the great king. *PCA* A2074

Genesis (In Swatow colloquial 1879) *PCA McIntyre* A2075

An itinerary of the missionary movement in China, 1807-1897. 11p. 25p. (Reprinted from the Chinese Recorder,  
Dec., 1897.) *NHC-S NRCR PCC* A2076

Jesus teaching on civil government. *PCC McIntyre* A2077

My four Bibles [1904] [n.p.] 73p. ICU *RPB NRCR PCA*  
*PCC McIntyre* A2078

The O.T. congregation and the N.T. church. *McIntyre* A2079

Old wine from the original old wine skin. Wollaston, Mass.  
1905. *OGraD MnSB PPEB PCA McIntyre* A2080

Old wine from the original wine skin ... For old members of  
the household of faith by an old disciple. [Boston, Printed  
for the author by A. M. Skinner & co., 1905?] 98p. *NN*  
*TxFwSB 1904* A2081

The order of Christ's work in human redemption. *McIntyre* A2082

Origin of the "missionary troubles." A bit of exhumed his  
tory. 8p. [n.t-p.] (From "The Chinese Recorder," July,  
1896.) *NHC-S* A2083

Outline history of the South China Baptist mission, 1838-1850. Yokohama, Fukuin printing co., 1902. 11p. *NHC-S*  
*NRCR McIntyre* A2084

Outline of theology for Chinese students. *McIntyre* A2085

In English 1909. *McIntyre* A2086

Outrages in the American Baptist mission at Kho-Khai. *PCA* A2087

174

ASHMORE, WILLIAM, 1824-1909-Continued

A plea for China. Address at the annual meeting of the  
A.B.M.U., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., May 29, 1895. [n.p.n.d.]  
48p. *NHC-S PCA* A2088

Primary lessons in Swatow grammar. Colloquial. Swatow,  
English Presbyterian mission, press, 1884. x, 155p. *Br. Mus.*  
*McIntyre* A2089

Religious- liberty articles of the treaties. 8p. [n.t-p.] (From "The Chinese Recorder," May, 1896.) *NHC-S PCA*  
A2090

A review of a course of eight lectures before the Lowell Institute of Boston, by Professor James . . . on what he calls  
"Pragmatism"; or, The latest in modern philosophy. Granville, O., 1907. 62p. *NPV PCC ICU NRCR McIntyre* A2091

Scriptures in Chinese colloquial. 1883 or before (With Miss  
A. M. Fielde) *McIntyre* A2092

Introduction to: Speicher, J. The conquest of the cross in  
China. [1907] *Br. Mus. DLC McIntyre* A2093

The starting point in theology, an introductory paper . . .  
addressed to thoughtful native students in theology in China  
and Japan. Yokohama, Fukuin printing co., 1902. 12p.  
*NHC-S NRCR McIntyre* A2094

Stones in the rough; or contributions toward a study of  
theology from the heathen side of the fence. Boston, 1905.



<i>PPEB Pts. 2,3 only McIntyre ICNBT</i>	A2095
(Student training. From "The Chinese recorder, Oct. 8p. <i>NHC-S</i>	1902 A2096
Studies in theology. Swatow [n.d.] 52p. PCC	A2097
_____ Canton, China Baptist publication society [1901] t-p. 1 leaf, 14p. <i>NHC-S NRCR</i>	A2098
Toledo, O., Ames-Kiebler co., [1909?] 52p. <i>NHC-S</i> ICU PCC PCA	A2099
Synthesis of O. T. theology. <i>McIntyre</i>	A2100
Theology, the science of God. [n.p.n.d.] 39p. <i>PLewB NRCR</i> <i>PPEB McIntyre</i> dates it 1908	A2101
Three schools of learning. 9p. [n.t-p.] (From "the Chinese Recorder" March 1897.) <i>NHC-S PCC</i>	A2102
To the Hon. Geo. A. Pillsbury, Pres., and to the members of the Am. Bapt. Miss. union [n.p.] 1888. 8p. <i>NHC-S</i>	A2103
Troubles in China and Christian missions. (From "The Chinese Recorder, Feb. 1903) 4p. <i>NHC-S</i>	A2104
175 ASHMORE, WILLIAM, 1824-1909-Continued What is a Christian education? (From "The Chinese Recorder" Apr. 1897.) 8p. <i>NHC-S PCC</i>	A2105
Why is Baptist soil so little productive? [n.p.n.d.] caption title. - 7p. <i>NHC-S</i>	A2106
ASHMORE, WILLIAM, 1851-1898. <i>McIntyre</i>	Bible. N.T. Matthew into Swatow Colloquial. Swatow. A2107
Mark into Swatow Colloquial. Swatow. 1898. <i>McIntyre</i>	A2108
Luke into Swatow Colloquial. Swatow. 1898. <i>McIntyre</i>	A2109
John into Swatow Colloquial. Swatow. 1898. <i>McIntyre</i>	A21 10
Acts into Swatow Colloquial. Swatow. 1898. <i>McIntyre</i>	A2111
Galatians <i>McIntyre</i>	A2112
Ephesians <i>McIntyre</i>	A2113
Philippians <i>McIntyre</i>	A2114
Colossians <i>McIntyre</i>	A2115
I & II Thessalonians <i>McIntyre</i>	A2116
Philemon <i>McIntyre</i>	A2117
James <i>McIntyre</i>	A2118
revised Revelation <i>McIntyre</i>	A2119
Mark, [Swatow 1898] Printed in Chinese characters.	

- NHC-S McIntyre* A2120
- II Corinthians into Swatow dialect. Printed in Chinese characters. *NHC-S McIntyre* A2121
- A century of China missions, 1807-1907. (The great crisis in China III). [n.p. 1908] [67]p. *NRCR* A2122
- A century of missions in, China. 1807-1907. 99p. Cover title: (The great crisis in China. III) *NHC-S* A2123
- China's millions. [n.p.n.d.] 15p. Cover title: The great crisis in China. II. *NHC-S NRCR* A2124
- [Boston, A.B.M.U., dated at end Swatow Jan. 1888] 12p. *NHC-S* A2125
- Boston, A.B.M.U. [1903] 12p. *NHC-S* A2126
- The great crisis in China I. [Swatow, "Elegant Virtue," 1888] 18p. *NRCR* A2127
- 176
- ASHMORE, WILLIAM, 1851- -Continued  
The great crisis in China [n.p.n.d.] [c1908] 18p. [This is no. I; no. II is entitled China's millions; no. III is **entitled** A century of China missions, 1807-1907] *NHC-S PCA*
- A2128**
- The kingship of Jehovah [n.p. 19-?] 28p. Cover title. *NN* A2129
- The Lord's day. (In Chinese, Wen-Li or classical language.) Canton, 1909. *McIntyre* A2130
- Revision of entire Bible in Swatow colloquial. 1926. *C-R* p.81 A2131
- Revision of Genesis. pam. [Canton, 1903] *McIntyre* A2132
- Revision of Swatow colloquial N.T. *McIntyre* A2133
- Version of the O.T. in Swatow colloquial. 1920. *C-R* p. 81 A2134
- Version of Pentateuch in Swatow colloquial. 1916. *C-R* p.81 A2135
- A version of portions of the N.T. in Swatow colloquial. *PCA* A2136
- ASHTABULA (OHIO) FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH  
Year book and church directory [ca. 1933] (n.p.n.d.) [28]p. Including a brief historical sketch.' *NHC-S* A2137
- ASHTON, RALPH  
Manchester and the early Baptists; being a sketch of the origin and growth of the Particular Baptist worshiping in Gadsby's chapel, Rochdale road, Manchester. [n.p.] 1916. 86p. front., ports., illus. *NHC-S* A2138
- ASHTON, ROBERT  
Memoir of Robinson (see Robinson, Rev. John, Works. 1851. pref. p.13-74) *NHC-S* A2139

ASHTON, THOMAS, (Non-Baptist)

Satan in Samuels mantle; or, the cruelty of Germany acted in Jersey; containing the arbitrary, bloody and tyrannical proceedings of John Mason, of a baptized church, &c. London, T.R., 1659. 32p. *Whitley 76-6.59 O Br. Mus.* A2140

ASHTON, WILLIAM EASTERLY, 1793-1836

*see:* Holcombe, Henry, 1762-1824; A reply to the Rev. Thomas Roberts and William E. Ashton, as moderator and clerk of the Philadelphia Baptist Assoc., for 1819. [Phila.? 1820?] 25p. Caption title. *DLC NHC-S*

A2141

M

177

ASHVILLE (N.C.) FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Origin of the First Baptist church, Ashville. (Contained in bulletins of the church for Nov. 8, 1942- Jan. 10, 19143)

*KyLoS*

A2141.1

ASHWORTH, CORNELIUS

[Diary ends, after being kept for 34 years. It records the Association meeting at Halifax in 1783, when on 11 June sermons were preached by James Ashworth of Gildersome, and by Fawcett. The diary is summarized in the Transactions of the Halifax Antiquarian Society, 1916] *Whitley*

63-816

A2142

ASHWORTH, JAMES, -1802

Sermon on the death of Mrs. Weatherill. *McIntyre* A2143

Sermons. *Whitley 10-780 Q*

A2144

ASHWORTH, JOHN

*Life: see:* James Foster; A sermon . . . of occasion of the death of the late Rev. Mr. John Ashworth [of White's Alley]

*Whitley 13-742 AMW Br. Mus.*

A2145

ASHWORTH, JOHN W., 1831-1902

Baptist principles and history the substance of two sermons.

Lond., 1879. 23p. *NHC-S PCC PCA*

A2146

preached in George St. chapel, Plymouth, May 11th & 18th; and before the Western Association of Baptist churches. June 11, 1879. 3rd., ed. Twenty-fifth thousand. London, Yates & Alexander, 1880. 23p. *NHC-S* A2147

London, 1889. 32p. *NHC-S PCA*

A2148

Deacons and deaconesses. Address delivered at Totnes, June 14th, 1881, before the Devon association of Baptist churches. London, Yates & Alexander [ect.] [1881] 19, (1)p. *NHC-S* A2149

Erring brethren, and our duty towards them. A sermon preached, in Mutley Chapel, June 19th, 1878 before the Devon

Association of Baptist churches. Plymouth, W. Brendon &

son [ 1878] 24p. *NHC-S*

A2150

ASHWORTH, JOHN W., 1831-1902

The jubilee of South Parade Baptist chapel, Leeds, with memorials of the church and its work, from the beginning. Ed. by John W. Ashworth. Leeds, 1877. 66p. *NHC-S* A2151

A sermon, . preached ... July 10th, 1859, in behalf of the  
Widow and Orphan fund Oldham, J. Dudge, 1859. 23p.

*NHC-S* A2152

178

ASHWORTH, JOHN W., 1831-1902-Continued

Yorkshire (Eng.) assoc. of Baptist churches. Two sermons  
preached at the, meetings of the above association, at Salendine Nook chapel, June 1876, by the Rev. James Dann,  
and  
the Rev. J. W. Ashworth. Huddersfield, J.E. Wheatley & co.,  
1876. 19, (1)p. *NHC-S* A2153

ASHWORTH, ROBERT ARCHIBALD, 1871-  
Being a Christian. Phila., Judson press [c1924] 5p. I., 102p.,  
*NHC-S DLC OGrAD NAlf. NKeuC CBB PCC NR CR*  
*TxFwSB* A2154

The union of Christian forces in America ... a prize book.  
Phila. . . American Sunday-school union [c1915] 266p. *NHC-S*  
*DLC NAlf PCC NR CR PPEB MNtCA KyLoS TxFwSB*  
*CBB* A2155

*Edited:* Woelfkin, Cornelius, 1859-1928, Religion, thirteen  
sermons . . . With an introduction by Harry Emerson Fos  
dick. Garden City, N. Y. Doubleday, Doran & co., 1928.  
x iii in p., 11., 221p. *NHC-S DLC CBB PCC KyLoS* A2156

ASPINWALL, WILLIAM

The abrogation of the Jewish Sabbath ... together with some  
brief observations upon two small treatises, I. The unchange  
able morality of the 7th day Sabbath. [These pamphlets ...  
show that the Seventh-day Baptists were led to consider  
Believers' Baptism: before long many of them adopted it.]  
London, J. C. for Livewell Chapman, 1657. 40p. 'MWA  
*Br. Mus. Wing V. 1 Whitley 24-657 M* A2157

Replied to by: Tillam, Thomas; The seventh-day Sabbath  
sought out and celebrated, or the saints last design upon  
the men of sin; A present from prison. 1657. *Whitley*  
*40-657 A* A2158

\_\_\_\_\_ reprinted 1683. *Whitley* A2159

A brief description of the Fifth Monarchy, or kingdome, that  
shortly is to come into the world. And. a prognostick of the  
time when this fifth kingdome shall begin. London, Printed  
by M. Simmons, 1653. 1p. I., 14p. *DLC NNUT-Mc NN*  
*Br. Mus. Sabin Whitley 44-6.53 MT Trinity coll., Dublin*  
*Wing V. 1* A2160

Replied to by: Evans, Arise (Non-Baptist) The bloody  
vision of John Farley . . . Also a refutation of another  
pamphlet lately published by- one Aspinwall &c. 1653. 72p.  
*Br. Mus., Whitley 73-653 M* A2161

## ASPINWALL, WILLIAM-Continued

An explication and application of the seventh chapter of Daniel, wherein is briefly showed the downfall of four monarchies, and in particular the beheading of Charles Stuart, who is proved to be the Little Horn. London, R. I. for L. Chapman, 1654 [1653] 44p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 24-654 MO NNUT Bodleian Dulwich college Wing V. 1* A2162

The legislative power is Christ's peculiar prerogative, proved from Isaiah ix, 6-7. By W. A. London, Printed for L. Chapman, 2p. I., 52p. *NN NNUT-Mc Br. Mus. Sabin Whitley 40-6.56 M Bodleian Wing V. 1* A2163

A premonition of sundry sad calamities yet to come. Grounded upon an explanation of the twenty-fourth chapter of Isaiah'. London, Printed for L. Chapman, 1655 [1654] 4p. 1., 39 [i.e. 31]p. *NN MB Br. Mus. Whitley 67-654 CMO Sabin Bodleian Cambridge Univ. Wing V. 1* A2164

Thunders from heaven against the backsliders and apostates of the times. *Whitley 21-655 M Br. Mus. Wing V. 1* A2165

The work of the age: or, the sealed prophecies of Daniel opened and applied. London, Printed by R. I. for Livewell Chap, am, 1655. (4), 56p. *NNUT-Mc Br. Mus. Whitley 22-655 M Wing V. 1* A2166

## ASPLAND, RICHARD

*Translated:* A summary of theological controversies which of late years have agitated the city of Geneva, by M. J. J. Cheneviere &c. *Whitley 45-824 W* A2167

## ASPLAND, ROBERT, 1782-1845

*see:* Lloyd, C., LL.D.; Monthly Repository extraordinary; or, a letter . . . on the treatment by the Rev. R. Aspland . . . of the case of Mr. Carlile under prosecution for republishing the "Age of Reason." *Whitley 50-819 M* A2168

*Life: see:* Madge, Thomas, 1786-1870, The memory of the righteous dead. A sermon preached, Jan. 11, 1846, at the new Gravel-pit chapel, Hackney, on occasion of the death of the Rev. Robert Aspland. London, Chapman, 1846, 32p. *DLC Br. Mus.* A2169

The apostle Paul's confession of heresy. A sermon preached before the Sussex Unitarian Association at Brighton, &c. London, R. Hunter, 1824. 40p. *MH Br. Mus. Whitley 47-824 MW* A2170,

## ASPLAND, RoBERT, 1782-1845-Continued

An attempt to ascertain the import of the title Son of Man commonly assumed by our Lord &c. London, R. Hunter & D. Eaton, 1821. 32p. *RPB MH Br. Mus. Sabin Whitley 38 821 KMW* A2171

Reprinted 1826. *Whitley 38-821826 W* A2172

An attempt to delineate the character of Wm. Ellery Chan  
ning . . . in a sermon . . . London, John Green, 1842. 64p.

*Br. Mus.* **A2173**

The beauty and excellence of Christian morality: a sermon for the young. London, Smallfield & son, 1838. 31p. *Br. Mus.* **A2174**

The beneficial influence of Christianity on the character and condition of the female sex, &c. Hackney, 1812. 40p. *MBA* *Whitley 22-812 KW* A2175

Bigotry and intolerance defeated; or, an account of the prosecution of Mr. John Gisburne, Unitarian minister of Soham., Cambridgeshire, with an exposure of Mr. Andrew Fuller's narrative of that affair. Harlow, B. Flower, 1810. 71p. *MH-L NRCR Whitley 22-810 CKPW* A2176

Reprinted 1811. *Whitley 22-810 811 M* A2177

The blessing pronounced by Christ on the merciful. A sermon . . . Samuel Pett, Esq., M.D. London, R. Hunter, 1823. 48p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 46-823 KMW* A2178

Causes of the slow progress of Christian truth. A discourse delivered before the Western Unitarian Society in the Conigre Meeting House, Trowbridge. London, R. Hunter [ 1825 ] 46p. *MH NN Br. Mus. Whitley 39-825 MTW* A2179

The character of Jesus as evidence of his divine mission, &c. London, R. Hunter, 1821. 35p. *MH Br. Mus. Whitley 39-821 KMW* A2180

-2nd ed. London, R. Hunter 1826, 35p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 39-821826 MW* *Whit* A2181

Charge at the ordination of the Rev. R. Brook Aspland, &c. Chester, 1826. 88p. *Whitley 20-826 KMT* A2182

Christian patriotism; or, the wishes and prayers of Britons for their country in the present crisis; &c. London, R. Hunter, 1831. iv, 23p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 28-831 MW* **A2183**

*Edited:* The Christian Reformer, a Unitarian magazine and review. [47 vols. till 1863] *Whitley 30-81.5 MW* **A2184**

## 181

ASPLAND, ROBERT, 1782-1845-Continued

Courage and confidence in the cause of Christian truth. A sermon . . . preached at Bath, &c. Hackney, 1832. *Whitley 66-832 cW* A2185

Divine judgements on guilty nations, their causes and effects considered: in a discourse delivered at Newport in the Isle of Wight, with a preface and notes . . . in reply to . . . Hall, Fuller, &c., in their late sermons on public affairs, by B. Flower. Cambridge, B. Flower, 1804. xxxii, 50p. *DLC*

*NRCR Br. Mus. Whitley 19-804 CKMP* A2186

Enlarged, 1804. Cambridge, B. Flower, 1804, xxiv, 59p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 19-804 MW* A2187

2nd ed. Cambridge, B. Flower, 1804. xxxii, 48p, *PPM MH* A2188

The duty and reward of sacrificing temporal interests on the

- altar of truth exemplified in the case of . . . Theophilus Lindsey, &c. London, Longman & co., 1808. *Br. Mus. Whitley 39-808 CKMW* A2189
- Elton versus Elton, or Mr. Elton's Second Thoughts, answered by his first; being remarks on his returning to the Church of England. *Whitley 65-828 W* A2190
- The English Bible and the reformation; the substance of three sermons ... in celebration of the third centenary, &c. London, R. Hunter, 1835. iv, 76p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 30-835*
- A2191  
The fall of eminent men in critical periods, a national calamity ... Charles James Fox. London, Longman & co., 1806. ii, 25p. *DLC MH Br. Mus. Angus Whitley 21-806 KMW*
- A2192  
A funeral sermon Charlotte of Wales. London, R. Hunter & D. Eaton, 1817. 22p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 17-817 KMTW*
- A2193  
The future accession of good men of all climes to Christianity, and their final congregation in heaven. A sermon, on occasion of the lamented death of the Rajah Rammohun Roy, preached at the New gravel-pit meeting, Hackney . . . October 6, 1833, with a biographical sketch of this distinguished oriental reformer. London, R. Hunter, 1833. 2p. I., 36p., 1 l. *DLC* A2194
- .2nd ed. 1833. *Whitley 108-833 W* A2195
- 182
- ASPLAND, ROBERT, 1782-1845-Continued
- An inquiry into the nature of the sin of blasphemy, and into the propriety of regarding it as a civil offence . . . with notes and an appendix on the present state of the law with regard to Unitarians. London, R. Hunter, 1817. viii, 92p. *MH NN Br. Mus. Whitley 45-817 MTW* A2196
- Inquiry into the operation of Mr. Brougham's education bill as far as regards the Protestant dissenters. *Whitley 40*  
*821 W* A2197
- The memory of the righteous Edward Longdon Mackmurdo Esq. Hackney, Printed by G. Smallfield for the author, 1817. 22p. *MH NN Br. Mus. Whitley 46-817 MW* A2198
- The Monthly Repository of theology and general literature [continuing Vidler's Universal Theological Magazine. The first series ran until 1826, then a new began under Fox] *Whitley 22-806 MPW* A2199
- An oration delivered on . . . laying the first stone of the New Gravel-pit meeting-house in Paradise field, Hackney, Harlow, B. Flower, 1809. 18p. *MH Br. Mus. Whitley 26-809 cKM* A2200
- A plea for Unitarian dissenters, &c. Hackney, C. Stower [etc] 1813. 139p. *RPB Br. Mus. Whitley 15-813 KMPW*  
A2201
- Reprinted. Hackney, Stower & Smallfield, 1815. 98p. *PPL MWA MH MBA Br. Mus. Whitley 15-813 1815 M*
- A2202
- A plea for unity. *Whitley 31-815 CS* A2203

- The power of truth: a sermon preached before the Unitarian society for promoting Christian knowledge. London, R. Hunter & D. Eaton, 1815. xi, 35p. *MBA* *PPPrHi* *MWA* *MHi* *Br. Mus. Whitley 32-815 MW* A2204
- Public instruction and moral improvement. London, Ridgwayl 1846. 57p. *MB* A2205
- Reflections upon the liberal spirit of the apostles, and the benevolent design of the Christian ministry: a discourse . . . upon the occasion of entering on the pastoral office [at Gravel-pit, Hackney] Harlow, 1805. 31p. *Whitley, 24-805 CKW* A2206
- Replied to:* see: Teulon, T. A. A letter to Mr. Vidler . . . *Whitley 26-805 c* A2207
- 183  
ASPLAND, ROBERT, 1782-1845-Continued
- The religious belief of Unitarian Christians truly stated, and vindicated from popular misrepresentation: a sermon . . . at . . . Wareham. London, R. Hunter, 1831. 2nd ed. 29p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 27-831 MW* A2208
- Resignation to the will of God                      A sermon preached' at Reading, Berks, on occasion of the death of Mr. James Drover, &c. London, The author, 1816. 28p. *RPB MH Whitley 31-816 CMW* A2209
- The reunion of the wise and good in a future state. A sermon, preached . . . on occasion of the lamented death of the Rev. Abraham Rees. To which is added, the Address delivered at the Chapel over the body, on June 18, 1825 by Thomas Rees. London, Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme, Brown and Green, 1825. iv, 51p. *DLC MB Br. Mus. Whitley 40-825 CMTW* A2210
- The reunion of the wise and good . . . 2nd ed. London, 1825. 55p. *MH Whitley 40-825* A2211
- A selection of psalms and hymns for Unitarian worship. London, Printed for the author. 1810. 500 pieces. xxxiii, 297p. *DLC NNUT* A2212
- 3rd ed. Hackney, Stower & Smallfield, 1815. (Words only) *MH* A2213
- 4th ed. London, Sold by Rowland Hunter, 1825. xxiv, 367p. 500 pieces. *NNUT* A2214
- 5th ed. [with supplement] London, Sold by Rowland Hunter, 1825. xxii, 23-24, 396, & 84p. 500 pieces. *Whitley 41-825 M* A2215
- A sermon . . . death of the Rev. T. Belsham, &c. 56p. *Whitley 61-829 K* A2216
- Sermons on various subjects, chiefly practical. *Whitley 107-833 W* A2217
- London, Chapman bros., 1847. xv, 422p. *Br. Mus.*



A2218

The tendency of the human condition to 'improvement . . .

Death of Mr. James HennelL London, 1816. iv, 21p. *MH*  
*Whitley 32-816 CKW* A2219

Three sermons, &c. London, J. Johnson, 1814. *Br. Mus.*  
*Whitley 30-814 CMSW* A2220

Reprinted 1815. *Whitley 30-814 1815 W* A2221

184

ASPLAND, ROBERT, 1782-1845-Continued

London, R. & A. Taylor, 1816. v, (2), 168p. *MH*  
*Whitley 30-814 1816 W* A2222

Two sermons preached in the chapel at Lewin's Mead, Bris  
tol, Oct. 16, 1825. London, Sold by R. Hunter; Bristol, W.  
Browne, 1825. vi, 40p. *NHC-S MH RPB Br. Mus. Whitley*  
*42-825 MTW* A2223

The Unitarian's creed: from Mr. Aspland's "Plea for Uni  
tarian dissenters" Hackney, G. Smallfield, 1824. 8p. *Br. Mus.*  
*Whitley 48-824* A2224

A vindication of religious liberty. A sermon June 17, 1812,  
before the Western Unitarian society. Hackney, 1812. 57,  
(2)p. (With a list of members of the Society of Unitarian  
Christians in the West of England.) *NHC-S RPB Br. Mus.*  
*Whitley 23-812 KMW* A2225

ASPLUND, JOHN, 1750?-1807

The annual register of the Baptist denomination in North  
America, to the first of November, 1790. *NHC-S MeWaC*  
*ICU NcWfC PCA Sabin McIntyre Evans Whitley 66-791 ASA2226*

\_\_\_\_\_ ["Pages 57-67 are usually missing from copies of this  
work, and when so found, page 57 ends with index. The copy  
in the John Carter Brown library of Brown University, is  
complete, and p.57 is without the index. *Evans*"] *NcWfC*  
*NRRC* A2227

\_\_\_\_\_ [Southampton County, Va., July 14, 1791.] 1 leaf,  
[i] -iv, 5-60p. 1 leaf. Bound in marbled papers. *NHC-S*  
*NRRC Evans KyLoS* A2228

\_\_\_\_\_ [Second variety of first ed. Preface signed John  
Asplund, a Sweed] Richmond, 1791. *Br. Mus. Evans* A2229

\_\_\_\_\_ Richmond, April, 1792. 66p. [Second edition third  
variety] *Evans* A2230

\_\_\_\_\_ [Richmond, April 1792] p.1-16, 17-56, 57, (58), 69-70 [Fourth variety] *Br. Mus. Evans* A2231

\_\_\_\_\_ [Phila., Sept. 1792] 7Op. *ICU Br. Mus. Evans*

26583 A2232

joint author with: Burnham, R., New hymns on divine sub  
jects. Am. ed. 1796. *McIntyre* A2233

See: Leland, John, 1754-1841; the history of Jack Nips . . .  
Albany, printed for John Asplund of Va. 1792. 8p. *MWA*  
*Evans 2440* A2234

185

ASPLUND, JOHN, 1750?-1807-Continued

- The universal register of the baptist denomination in North America, for the years 1790 1791, 1793 and part of 1794. Boston, Folsom, 1794. 93p. *NHC-S PCA PCC Br. Mus.*
- Sabin Evans McIntyre KyLoS* A2235  
for the years 1794 & 1795. Hanover [N.H.] Printed by Dunham & True, for the author in April 1796. *DLC*
- ScCoT PCA PCC* A2236  
*See:* McMurtrie, Douglas Crawford, 1888-1944. Key to the bibliographical puzzle presented by the Baptist association minutes of the years 1790 to 1794 listed by Charles Evans ... Evanston, Ill., 1943. 1p. I., viii, 14, 14a-b, 15-19 numb. I. Reproduced from typewritten copy. *DLC NHC-S photostat*
- A2237
- ASSHETON, WILLIAM, 1641-1711 (*Non-Baptist*)
- A conference with an Anabaptist concerning the subject of baptism, &c. *NjPT Whitley 4-694 A Bodleian Cambridge univ. Trinity coll., Cambridge* A2238  
*Replied to by:* P. E. (a preacher of the gospel) Jerub-baal, being a three-penny answer to a twelve-penny book written by W. Assheton. 1697. *Br. Mus.* A2239
- ASTERIUS, BP. OF AMASIA, circa 375-405 (*Non-Baptist*)
- Ancient sermons for modern times, put into English from the Greek by Galusha Anderson . . . and Edgar Johnson Good speed. N. Y., Pilgrim press [1904] 157p. *NHC-S MNtCA*
- A2241
- ASTON, HENRY PIERCE, 1859-1924
- Edited: The Interpreter. CTI 1933 A2242
- ASTON, JAMES (of Lockwood)
- Reply to Infant Baptism Asserted. Huddersfield, 1810. *Whitley 66-810 F* A2243
- ATHENS (N. Y.) FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF CHRIST  
Centennial . . . November 13-16, 1932. [n.p.n.d.] [ 12 ] p. *NHC-S* A2244
- ATHENS (N.Y.) FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
- Re-dedication service, Sunday, Oct. 18, 1936 [n.p.n.d.] 16p.  
*illus. NHC-S* A2245
- ATHENS (TENN.) FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH  
Church directory, 1933. 16p. *NHC-S* A2246  
186
- ATHERTON, JOHN (Non-Baptist)  
The pastor turn'd pope. Or, A declaration of the proceedings of John Pendarves, the pretended pastor of a gathered company at Abingdon, with his company, against John Atherton  
of the same place, gent. London, 1654. 10, 22p. *NHC-S Whitley 76-654 C* A2247

ATKINS, HAMPTON STUART, 1871-	After death. CTI 1933	A
The better or heavenly country. CTI 1933	A2249	
The logical statement. CTI 1933	A2250	
Soul satisfaction. CTI 1933	A2251	
What every parent should teach his child. CTI 1933	A2252	
Yearning of the soul. CTI 1933	A2253	
ATKINSON, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, 1870- ( <i>Methodist</i> )		
Moses, John, and Christ, the famous baptizers; catechism on Bible baptism. Louisville, Herald press [c1938] 32p. <i>DLC KyLoS</i>	A2254	
ATKINSON, GEORGE (of Ebenezer, Margate)		
The lamentation of David over Saul and Jonathan. [A sermon on the deaths of George III and the duke of Kent: three eds.] <i>Whitley 40-820 McIntyre</i>	A2255	
_____ 2nd ed. London, Westley [1820] 32p. <i>Br. Mus.</i>	A2256	
ATKINSON, ISRAEL, 1817-1881		
<i>Life:</i> see: Hoddy, Robert; Memoir of Israel Atkinson. London, W. Wileman, 1882. 191p. (R. Hoddy was editor of the "Gospel Herald.") <i>Br. Mus. McIntyre</i>	A2257	
Appendix to "Faith" London, Houlston & sons, [1879] 55p.		
<i>Br. Mus. McIntyre</i>	A2258	
The atonement. London, Houlston & sons [1875] 171p. <i>Br.</i>		
<i>Mus. McIntyre</i>	A2259	
The experience of Elizabeth Willey. London, W. H. Collingridge, 1859. 41p. <i>McIntyre</i>		A2260
Faith. London, Houlston & sons [1877] 171p. <i>Br. Mus. McIntyre</i>		A2261
Frank Knight. Tract No. 171. Bapt. Tract soc. <i>McIntyre</i>		
A2262		
The, grave question considered-what think ye of Christ? Issued while at woolwich. <i>McIntyre</i>	A2263	
187		
ATKINSON, ISRAEL, 1817-1881-Continued		
A letter to the readers of the "Gospel Herald & Voice of Truth." London, Stevenson [1873] 16p. <i>Br. Mus.</i>	A2264	
The Saviour's touch. London, Houlston & Stoneman, 1855. 72p. <i>Br. Mus. McIntyre</i>	A2265	
ATKINSON, JAMES HUDSON, 1843-		
8p.	The art of hearing. Liverpool, Lee & Nightingale, 1888.	
<i>McIntyre</i>	A2266	
Christ and the Caesars. Sermon. Liverpool, Lee & ingale, 1885. 18p. <i>McIntyre</i>	Night A2267	

Christ's in memoriam. Sermon. Liverpool, Lee & Night  
ingale, 1897. 12p. *McIntyre* A2268

The Christian church according to the New Testament.  
Liverpool, Lee & Nightingale, 1889. 12p. *McIntyre* A2269

Christianity and heathenism. Liverpool, Lee & Nightingale,  
1887. 12p. *McIntyre* A2270

The faith that saves. Liverpool, Lee & Nightingale, 1888.  
12p. *McIntyre* A2271

How is it impossible for a Christian to sin? Sermon. Liver  
pool, Lee & Nightingale, 1897. 12p. *McIntyre* A2272

The incarnation. Sermon. Liverpool, Lee & Nightingale,  
1889. 12p. *McIntyre* A2273

The Lordship of Christ. Liverpool, Lee & Nightingale, 1891.  
12p. *McIntyre* A2274

[Monthly sermon for Richmond magazine. Liverpool, Hand  
ley bros.] *McIntyre* A2275

A plea for temperance. Sermon. Liverpool, Lee & Night  
ingale, 1890. 8p. *McIntyre* A2276

The sin of doing nothing. Sermon. Liverpool, Lee & Night  
ingale, 1891. 12p. *McIntyre* A2277

Whom should the church receive? Sermon. Hitchin; Pater  
noster & Hales, 1873. 15p. *McIntyre* A2278

ATKINSON, T. (Hounslow) (*Non-Baptist*)  
The baptism of infants no infringement of believers' bap  
tism. 165p. *Whitley* 53-836 A2279

Christian unity; a sermon at Stanstead, Sept. 21, 1842.  
Quebec, 1842. 23p. *RPB* A2280

## 188

ATLANTA (GA.) DRUID HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH  
Druid Hills Baptist church, Atlanta, Ga., dedicated unto the  
,Lord; Sunday, July 4, 1943. 20p. *KyLoS* A2280.1

Formal opening of Druid Hills Baptist church, July 1, 1928.

Historical sketch. 16p. *KyLoS* A2280.2

\_\_\_\_\_. Program. 8p. *KyLoS* A2280.3

### ATLANTA (GA.) FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

1848-1930, First Baptist church, Atlanta, Ga. 47p. *KyLoS*  
A2280.4

### ATLANTA (GA.) KIRKWOOD BAPTIST CHURCH

Manual of the Kirkwood Baptist church containing a brief

history of the church, church covenant articles of faith,  
constitution, list of officers [etc] 1914. [n.p.n.d.] 24p.  
*NHC-S* A2281

ATLANTA (GA.) SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH  
Manual of the Second Baptist church, Atlanta, Ga., [n.p.  
1871?] 22p. Title from cover. *NHC-S* A2282

**Our** Ebenezer . . . the the members of the Second Baptist  
church from John E. White, 1900-1915. *16p. KyLoS* A2282.1

Semi-centennial history of the Second Baptist church of At  
lanta, Ga., November 27-30, 1904. Edited and arranged by  
M. L. Brittain, 1904. 138p. *KyLoS* A2282.2

ATLANTA (GA.) SECOND--PONCE DE LEON BAPTIST CHURCH  
Church news. Sunday, December 24, 1939. [Contains an ac  
count of moving the bell of the old Second Baptist church  
to the Second Ponce de Leon church] *KyLoS* A2282.3

ATLANTA (GA.) TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH  
Manual, Atlanta, 1902. 35, (1)p. *NHC-S* A2283

ATLANTA UNIVERSITY  
General catalogue of Atlanta University, Atlanta, Georgia,  
1867-1929. Compiled under the direction of Myron W.  
Adams. [Atlanta, Atlanta Univ. press, 1929] 162p. *NHC-S*  
A2284

In affiliation with Morehouse College for men and Spelman  
college for women. Atlanta, Ga., 1931. 44p. illus. *NHC-S*  
A2285

AN ATTEMPT TO CONFUTE ERROR and establish truth. Answer to  
a pamphlet, entitled, Infant Baptism Considered. Providence,  
John Carter, 1774. [1]-18p. *MHi RHi RPB PCA Whitley*  
8-774 P A2286

AN ATTEMPT TO EXHIBIT THE MEANING & connections of Romans 5th chapter, 12th & following verses, particularly showing how they apply to the certain salvation of all infants. London, 1800. 30p. *NHC-S Whitley 24-800 W A2287*

AT THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE GOVERNOR and Company of the English colony of Rhode Island and Providence plantations . . . An act for the establishment of a college within this colony. [later Brown] London, 1764. *MHi Whitley 3-764 BMW* A2288

[ATTERBURY, FRANCIS] (*Non-Baptist*)

The ax laid to the root of the tree: or, a discourse wherein the Anabaptists mission and ministry are examin'd and disprov'd, their arguments for it refuted at large, their grounds of separation from the Church of England demonstrated to be slanders . . . London, 1705. lxxx, 391, (15)p. *NHC-S Whitley 4-704 AFMPUY* A2289

ATWELL, GEORGE BENJAMIN, 1793-1879

*Life*: see: [Atwell, Harriet Georgia] 1832- -Memorial sketches of Rev. George B. Atwell. Hartford, Conn., Press of Case, Lockwood & Brainard co., 1880. 187p. front. (port.)

A2290 ATWELL, HARRIET GEORGIA, 1832

Chloe Lankton; or, Light beyond the clouds. Am., S.S. union 1859. 266p. *DLC McIntyre KyLoS* A2291

New ed. 1889. 187p. Phila. [1859] *McIntyre* A2292

Jimmy, A Christian. A story. 2nd. ed. Mass. S.S. Society [1859] 108p. *MB McIntyre* A2293

Memorial sketches of Rev. George B. Atwell. Hartford, Conn., Case, Lockwood & Brainard co., 1880. 187p. front. (port.) *NHC-S DLC NN McIntyre* A2294

ATWOOD, ANTHONY (*Non-Baptist*)

A manual on Christian baptism; or, The nature, subjects, and mode of this divine ordinance pointed out and defended. Phila., [Griggs & co.] 1840. 226, (1)p. *NHC-S A2295*

ATWOOD, WILLIAM [of Folkestone] -1824

A sermon occasioned by the decease of Mrs. Catherine Stace, wife of Mr. John Stace, jr., of Newington near Hythe. Canterbury, T. Smith, 1787. 48p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 13-787 M*

A2296 AUBIN, GIDEON, 1856-1912

Do you understand? In French and English. 1903. About 30p. *McIntyre* A2297

**190**

AUBIN, GIDEON, 1856-1912-Continued  
Est-ce clair? Is it clear. First ed., 4,000 copies. Fall River, 1903. 11p. PCA *NHC-S* A2298

Four lectures: (1) On the sacrifice of the mass; (2) The worship of Mary; (3) Auricular confession; (4) The Papacy

Pamphlet. 15,000 Copies. 1895. Sold by author. *McIntyre* A2299

repub. in England. *McIntyre* A2300

Lectures on the principal doctrines [!] of the Roman Catholic church. First series. Springfield, Mass., journal printing co., 1895. 67p. *DLC NHC-S* A2301

L'Epee. The sword. Fall River, Mass., 1904. 15p. *NHC-S PCA McIntyre* A2302

Response a un pretre; (answer to a priest) Booklet, 1904, *McIntyre* A2303

Roman Catholic or protestant: which follows the teachings of Jesus Christ and of the apostles? Phila. [n.d.] 48p. *DLC* A2304

Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1883] 48p. *NHC-S DLC McIntyre* A2305

tr. into Spanish for work in Mexico. Leon, Mexico, B.M. press, 1908. (S.B. Conv. 1913, 174) *McIntyre* A2306

Rome and the Bible; in French. 3000 copies. 1889. *McIntyre* A2307

Rome, the Bible and common sense. Booklet, 1912. 144p. *McIntyre* A2308

To my countrymen, the French Canadians, and to all thoughtful Roman Catholics. [n.p.n.d.] 2p. *NHC-S* A2309

El verdadero catecismo por G. Aubin. Traducido por Ernesto Barocio. El Paso, Casa Bautista de publicaciones, 1928. 48p. *NHC-S* A2310

La vrai catechisme. In French. 2nd ed. 1903. 54p. *PCA PCC McIntyre* A2311

\_\_\_\_\_. Translated into Italian. Published in Italy. *McIntyre* A2312

What is Romanism? Lecture, by Rev. Gideon Aubin, a converted Roman Catholic. Worcester, Mass., The author [1888] 22p. *DLC* A2313

The works of Rome. 1904. *PCA* A2314

191  
AUBIN, GIDEON, 1856-1912--Continued  
[Seventy-five tracts. From 1-12 pages each.] *McIntyre*

A2315 AUBREY, EDWIN, 1861

The nourished life. A series of homilies on Hosea, XIV, 5-7. London, A. H. Stockwell & co., 1898. 128p. (S. & T., 1898, 503 rev.) *By. Mus. McIntyre* A2316

AUBREY, EDWIN EWART, 1896-

- The authority of religious experience re-examined. [Chicago, Univ. of Chicago press, 1933] Reprinted for private circulation from the Journal of religion, V. 13, No. 4. ICU A2317  
Critical analysis and the worship attitude. [Boston, 1928] ICU A2318  
Living the Christian faith. N. Y. Macmillan, 1939, xip., 1 l., 118p. "Published March, 1939. First printing." *NHC-S DLC ICU NRCR PCC MNtCA TxFwSB* A2319  
Man's search for himself. Nashville, Cokesbury press [c1940] 222p. [The Cole lectures. Vanderbilt Univ., 1940] *NHC-S DLC NPV OGrAD ICU NRCR CRU PCA PCC MNtCA KyLoS TxFwSB* A2320  
Our liberal heritage. [n.p.n.d.] 6p. *NHC-S* Reprint from October, 1944 issue of the Chronicle. A2320.1  
Present theological tendencies. N. Y. Harper, 1936. x, 245p. *DLC PLew KkCBT MiKC ICU NcWfC CBB ViU NN PHC PSC PPLT CRU NHC MNtCA KyLoS* A2321  
Religion and the next generation. N. Y., Harper, 1931. xi, 188p. diagr. "First ed." *NHC-S DLC NPV PLewB MiKC ICNBT ICU CBB PHC PCC PPTU PP NN NRCR OrMcL Br. Mus. MNtCA KyLoS* A2322  
Theology and the social process. (*See*: The process of religion; essays in honor of Dean Shailer Mathews, edited by Miles H. Krumbine, N. Y., Macmillan, 1933. viii, 206p.) *NHC-S ICU NRCR* A2323

AUBREY, MELBOURN EVANS, 1885-

- Introduction*: The Baptist who's who, an authoritative reference work and guide to the careers of ministers and lay officials of the Baptist churches (England). With a concise history of the Baptist church by the Rev. W. T. Whitley. London, Shaw, ca. 1935. 196p. *NHC-S* A2324  
John Bunyan, William Carey, Adoniram Judson. Three Baptist heroes. London, 1935. 47p. Heroes of the churches, No. 3. *NHC-S* A2325

192

AUBREY, MELBOURN EVANS, 1885- -Continued

- A minister's manual. Containing orders of service for marriage, dedication of infants, baptism ... communion ... and burial. London, Kingsgate, [1927] 51p. *Br. Mus. KyLoS* A2326  
rev. & enl. ed. London, Kingsgate [n.d.] 80p. *NHC-S* A2327  
The work of a minister. London, Kingsgate, 1929. 160p. *NHC-S CBB NRCR Br. Mus.* A2328

AUDLEY, JOHN (*Non-Baptist*)

- Paedo-Baptisme; or the baptising of infants maintained. London, Mathew Simmons, dwelling in Alders-gate-street 1647. (3), 38, (1)p. *NNUT-Mc* A2329

AUDLEY, JOHN

- A sermon on harvest. Cambridge, J. Deighton, 1804. 23p. *Br. Mus.* A2330

Memories of Mr. Coxe Feary. First pastor of the Baptist



church at Bluntisham, in Huntingdonshire. With an account of the rise and formation of that church. Cambridge, 1823. vii, 119p. front. (port.) *NHC-S Br. Mus. Whitley 77-823*  
*A CM McIntyre* A2331

AUFFRAY, MRS. EDITH O'GORMAN, -1893  
Convent life unveiled: trials and persecutions of Miss Edith O'Gorman, otherwise Sister Theresa de Chantal, of St. Joseph's Convent, Hudson City, N. J. Hartford, Conn. pub. co., 1871. *McIntyre* A2332

\_\_\_\_\_ 1894 ed. Chicago, C. L. Borg & co. *McIntyre* A2333

Edith O'Gorman Auffray, the escaped nun. Her thrilling experience in a convent with priests and religions, and the terrible persecutions since her escape. Boston, Pratt, *McIntyre* A2334

The escaped nun. Lectures: Convent life. The Romish

priesthood. *McIntyre* A2335

The Romanish confessional, etc. *McIntyre* A2336

AUGER, Louis, 1827-1909

A Bible panorama. *McIntyre* A2337

Scripture chart. *McIntyre* **A2338**

[Also tracts] *McIntyre* A2339

AUGUSTA (GA.) BAPTIST CHURCH OF AUGUSTA

*see:* Augusta (Ga.) First Baptist church. A2340

o 193

AUGUSTA (GA.) BAPTIST CHURCH OF CHRIST

*see:* Augusta (Ga.) First Baptist church. A2341

AUGUSTA (GA.) FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

Year book & directory. 1898. Augusta [n.d.] [32]p. *NHC-S*

AUGUSTA (GA.) GREENE STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

*see:* Augusta (Ga.) First Baptist church. A2342

AUGUSTA (GA.) SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH

History, articles of faith, covenant, principles of government, decorum, &c., organized 1860. [n.p.n.d.] 20p. *NHC-S*  
A2343

AUGUSTA (GA.) TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Condensed historical sketch. By Thomas P. Lewis, with an introduction by Rev. C. T. Walker. 27, (1)p. (Negro Baptist church.) *NHC-S* A2344

AULICK, Amos LINDSAY, 1882-

The challenge of the Gospel ministry. [n.p.] The student press. Publishing department of the Baptist student missionary movement. 13, (1)p. *NHC-S* A2345

AULICK, MRS. Amos LINDSAY

Missionary lessons from the Bible. [n.p.n.d.] 192p. *NHC-S*  
*LNB* A2346

"Who is my neighbor?" Birmingham, Ala., Woman's Missionary union [n.d.] 112p. *NHC-S* A

AUNT ABBIE [pseud.]

(*see:* Skinner, Abby.) A2348

Carroll Ashton; or The rewards of truthfulness. Phila.,

A.B.P.S. [c-1855] 154p. *NHC-S* A2349

The unequal yoke. Phila., A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 160p. front.

*NHC-S* A2350

AUNT ALICE [pseud.]

- see:* Graves, Mrs. Adelia Cleopatra (Spencer) 1821. Cross  
reference from *RPB* A2351  
"Carrie's pony" a story. St. Louis, Nat'l Bapt. pub. co., 64p.  
*McIntyre* A2352  
"The children's monthly book." ed. by Aunt Alice and Uncle  
Robin. Nashville, Southern Bapt. pub. hse. (Graves, Marks  
& Rutland) about 1857. *McIntyre* A2353  
"Moss side; or, The power of kindness. St. Louis. Nat'l  
Bapt. pub. co. 112p. *McIntyre* A2354  
"Snowy Fleece" and other tales. Nat. Bapt. pub. co. *Mc*  
*Intyre* A2355

194

AUNT FANNIE [pseud.]

- Clara Claiborne; or Usefulness attainable by all. Phila.,  
A.B.P.S. [n.d.] 70p. *NHC-S* A2356

AUNT MENA [pseud.]

- McIntyre* A2357

- AURAND, AMMON MONROE, 1895- (*Non-Baptist*)  
Historical account of the Ephrata cloister and the Seventh  
day Baptist society. Harrisburg, Pa., Privately printed: The  
Aurand press. [1940] 24p. *NHC-S MH CBB* A2358

AUSTEN, BARBARA

- Life: see:* Sturch, John; The wages of sin and the gift of  
life, a sermon delivered at Portsmouth in Hants, Dec. 12,  
1764; at the interment of Mrs. Barbara Austen, wife of the  
Rev. Daniel Austen [G.B.] 31p. *Whitley 24-765 OW* A2359

AUSTIN, ABRAHAM, 1749-1816 [of Fetter Lane]

- Life: see:* Hutchings, Thomas; A sermon, occasioned by the  
death of the Rev. A. Austin, late pastor of the Baptist church,  
meeting in Elim Place, Fetter Lane. Delivered ... July 14,  
1816. London, Printed by G. Larrance [etc. n.d.] 38p. *NHC-S*  
*Br. Mus. McIntyre Whitley 80-816 AHMO W* A2360

*Attacked: see:* main entry under Underwood, S.W. A2361

- [Address on behalf of a new Baptist Free School, Castle St.,  
Holborn; *Bap. Mag.* 1825, p. 349p advertised on the covers  
of the *Evangelical Mag. Bap. Mag.* 1816, p.445] **OGraD**  
*McIntyre Whitley 24-807* A2362

- Appeal on behalf of the [G.B.] church &c. Birmingham. s.  
sh. *Whitley 35-784 W* A2363

- The deity and influence of the Holy Spirit; outline of a  
sermon at Crown Court &c. [*Bap. Mag.* 1822, p.116] *McIntyre Whitley 77-821* A2364

- Jesus Christ the true foundation of a sinner's hope. A ser  
mon. London, The author, 1790. 26p. *Br. Mus. Whitley*  
*19-790 A* A2365

[Letter of Mr. Hey of Bristol, on the divinity of Christ, and defending the belief in the trinity. About 1793] *McIntyre* A2366

Letter to Mrs. W. H- -S, occasioned by an. account of his son, the late F. S. Austin [in the Monthly Repository for February] *McIntyre Whitley 49-808 A* A2367

195  
AUSTIN, EUGENE MUNGER, 1910-  
[c1943] 169p. *NHC-S* The harvest of the spirit. N. Y., Abingdon- Cokesbury press A2368

AUSTIN, F. S.

*Life: see:* Abraham Austin of Fetter Lane. Letter to Mrs. W. H- -s, occasioned by an account of his son, the late F. S. Austin [in the Monthly Repository for February] *Whitley 49-808 A* A2369

AUSTIN, GEORGE WASHINGTON, 1873-1926  
*Life: see:* Harlow, Rex. F. George W. Austin, his life and work. Oklahoma City, Okla., 1927. 2p. I., 137p. 2 port. (incl. front.) *NHC-S DLC* A2370

AUSTIN (ILL.) FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

The First Baptist church of Austin (Chicago). Directory for sixty-sixth year 1937-1938. [n.p.n.d.] 38p. illus. *NHC-S* A2371  
AUSTIN, J. M. (*Non-Baptist*)

Review of an address on secret societies, delivered in Auburn, at the Baptist church, by Elder J. S. Backus, on Sunday evening, the 14th of November, 1847. By Rev. J. M. Austin, pastor of the First Universalist society in Auburn. Auburn 1848. 44p. *Item 298, McMurtrie's Auburn imprints MBFM* A2372 AUSTIN, JEREMIAH

Gospel doctrine vindicated, and freed from the mist in which it is involved by Oliver C. Bartlett's book, which **he calls** "A vindication of the two gospel ordinances, baptism and the Lord's supper." New Bedford, Benjamin Lindsey, 1818. 28p. *NHC-S NN Br. Mus. 'Whitley 52-818 M* A2373

AUSTIN, PERCY  
Idols or lampstands. Talks to young people. London, Kings gate press [1931] 128p. *Br. Mus.* A2374

Letters to a fundamentalist . . . with a foreword by Prin. A. E. Garvie. London, Student Christian movement press [1930] *DLC NRRCR PPWe Br. Mus.* A2375

AUSTIN, SAMUEL, 1760-1830 (*Non-Baptist*)

*See:* Merrill, Daniel, 1765-1833; The second exposition of some of the false arguments, mistakes and errors of the Rev. Samuel Austin. Boston, 1807. 58, advt. (2)p. *NHC-S PCA* **A2376**

**196**

AUSTIN, SAMUEL, 1760-1830 (*Non-Baptist*) -Continued

Examination of the representations & reasonings contained in 7 sermons by the Rev. Daniel Merrill on the mode and subjects of baptism. Worcester, F. Thomas, 1805. 108p. *NHC-S MHi CSmH PPPrHi MeB DLC PCA Sabin MNtCA* A2377

*Replied to: See:* Merrill, Daniel, Twelve letters addressed to Samuel Austin in which his vindication of partial washing for Christian baptism is reviewed and disproved. Boston, 1806. 95p. *NHC-S PCA Br. Mus.* A2378

Mr. Merrill's defensive armor taken from him; or a reply to his 12 letters to the author on the mode & subjects of baptism. Worcester, Prtd by Thomas and Sturtevant, 1806. 60p. *NHC-S MHi PPPrHi MBAAt MWA MH PCA LNB A2379*

AUSTIN (TEX.) FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

History of the First Baptist church. [Record of its seventy fifth anniversary celebration December, 1922] Edited by Mrs. V. L. Brooks. Austin, Tex., Mrs. V. L. Brooks, 1923. 31p. *KyLoS* A2379.1

AUSTIN (TEX.) HYDE PARK BAPTIST CHURCH

Year book. 1923-24 [n.p.n.d.] 24p. *NHC-S* A2380

AUSTRALASIAN BAPTIST CONGRESS

Souvenir of the Second Australasian Baptist Congress. Melbourne March 29th to April 5th, 1911. *CBB* A2381.1

AUTHER, JOHN, -1762

*See:* Wallin, Benjamin, 1711-1782; Faith in Christ and life everlasting; a sermon occasioned by the death of John Auther, July 10, 1762. London, printed for the widow, 1762. 36 (1)p. *NHC-S Br. Mus. McIntyre Whitley 19-762 BM*

A2381

The blessedness of those who die in the Lord; a funeral sermon occasioned by the death of Mr. John Wright (of Waltham). London, A. Ward, 1731. 39p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 5-731 BM* A2382

Divine poems on several occasions ... London, J. Darby & T. Browne, 1727. *CSmH* A2383

Divine poems on various subjects. 2nd ed. with additions. To which is prefixed an elegiac poem, sacred to the memory of the late Rev. Philip Doddridge, D.D. in Latin & English. London, J. Ward [1753] 136p. *PPm Whitley 3-733 W*

**A2384**

**197**

AUTHER, JOHN, - 1762-Continued  
An elegiac poem to the memory of Dr. Doddridge, with other poems. *Whitley 2-753 W* A2385

Human dependence and religious confidence consider'd. A sermon preach'd at Waltham Abbey . . . for a solemn fast. London, Aaron Ward, 1744. 35p. *Br. Mus. Whitley 1-7.44 M*

A2386

AUTHER, JOHN, (the younger)  
Poems on various occasions. *Br. Mus. Whitley 15-777 M*

A2387

THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF PAUL. Transcribed in English by the, Deaconess. In Karen by Anna Haven Smith. Rangoon, A.B.M.P., F. D. Phinney, Sup't., 1911. [paged in Karen] Also t-p. in Karen. *NHC-S* A2388

AUTREY, C. ELIJAH, 1904-  
Baptism of the Holy Ghost. Jena Times press W.W. in C. A2389

Jesus a prophet. W.W. *in C.* A2390

AUTRY, ALLEN HILL, 1865-  
Grapeshot and cannister from the arsenal of truth on mission

- methods. with an introd. by Rev. Benjamin Cox. Little Rock, Ark., The Doctrinal interpreter, 1911. 178p. *DLC KKcBT McIntyre KyLoS LNB TxFwSB* A2391
- Plain facts for plain people, or loyalty to Baptist principles. Dardanelles, Ark., 1896. 47p. *McIntyre* A2392
- Warning signals; or, Romanism an American peril. Little Rock, Ark., The Doctrinal interpreter, 1911. 147p. *DLC LNB TxFwSB* A2393
- AVAKIAN, JOHN CASPAR  
*Edited:* Los Angeles (Cal.) Memorial Bapt. Ch. Annual ... including a residence and business directory of all its members. June 1907. [Los Angeles 1907] 51 (1)p. illus. *NHC-S* A2394
- AVELING, JAMES HOBSON  
 The Chamberlens and the midwifery forceps. Memorials of the family, and an essay on invention of the instrument. London, J. & A. Churchill, 1882. xv, 231p. *Rood* A2395
- AVERETT, SAMUEL WOOTEN  
 In memoriam. Samuel Wooten Averett, President of Judson Institute, 1887-1896. Montgomery, Alabama printing co., 1896. **A2396**
- 198**
- AVERILL, ALEXANDER MCCORMICK, 1820-1904  
 Baptist landmarkism tested by logic, -history and scripture. A discourse delivered at the Prairie Valley Baptist church, Dallas Co., Oct. 17, 1880. Dallas, Carter & Gilson, [n.d.] *NHC-S MH RPB NRCR PCC McIntyre MNtCA KyLoS* A2397
- Open letter to R. C. Burleson. Lancaster, Tex. 1882. 8p. [n.t-p.] *NHC-S* A2398
- AVERY, E. J., 1815-1881  
 Academies, the mother schools, a paper read before the New Jersey Baptist Education society. Oct. 26, 1880. [n.p.n.d.] *1 p. NHC-S RPB* A2398.1
- AVERY, WILLIAM. JOSHUA, 1853-  
*Contributed to:* "English Baptists" Rev. J. Clifford, D.D., editor, 1881 *McIntyre* A2398.2  
*Edited:* Baptist Handbook 1893-1910. *McIntyre* A2399
- THE AX LAID TO THE ROOT OF THE TREE  
*See:* [Atterbury, Francis] anon. A2400
- AXFORD, JOHN (*Non-Baptist*)  
 An epithome. Shewing when the Protestant religion began, why so call'd the parts thereof . . . How and when infant baptism came to be used . . . and the Baptists, what Scriptures they produce. London, 1700. 16p. *NHC-S Whitley* 30-700 A2401
- AXFORD, JOHN  
 An epithome of the Protestant religion: showing when the name Protestant began, why the people were so called. Of the three creeds, etc. London, Henry Hills [1708?] Br. *Mus.* A2402 AXLING, WILLIAM, 1873
- A day in the Tokyo tabernacle. PCA A2403
- Japan on the upward trail. N. Y., Missionary education move

ment of the U. S. & Canada [c1923] xii, 180p. front., plates,  
port. Map in lining paper. "A brief reading list": p. 179-180. *DLC MiHiLC MNtCA PLewB ICU CBB MB PPC*  
*NRCR PCC NHC-S ICNBT TxFwSB* A2404

Japan wonders why? N. Y., Commission on international  
justice and good will of the Federal council of the churches of  
Christ in America (1924) 35, [1]p. Includes expressions of  
opinions by Japanese citizens on the "Exclusion law (June,  
1924)" *DLC NN MH PHC NRCR PCA* A2405

199  
AXLING, WILLIAM, 1873- -Continued

Kagawa. N. Y., Harper, 1932. x, 202p. front., plates, ports.  
, "First ed." "Paragraphs . . . chosen at random from  
Kagawa's Meditations and other writings": p. 171-202,  
*NHC-S DLC NPV OGrAD KkCtBT MiHiLC MoLiWJ ICU'*  
*NRCR PPEB MeLB OrMcL PBm PCC PP PNt PU NN*  
*MB ICNBT MNtCA KyLoS CBB TxFwSB* A2406  
\_\_\_\_\_ London, Student Christian Movement. press, 1932.

237p. *Br. Mus.* A2407

\_\_\_\_\_ N. Y., Harper, [1936] vi, [2], 202p. front. (port.)

"Fourteenth ed." *DLC* A2408

N. Y., Harper, [1946] vii, [3], 195p. "Seventeenth  
printing" *DLC MNtCA NHC-S* A2409

On the trail of the truth about Japan. Phila., Judson [1921]  
40p. *PCC NRCR PCA ICNBT* A2410

Toward the understanding of the Far Eastern crisis. [n.p.]  
[1938] (4), 14p. First printing Jan. 1938. A2411

Second printing, March 1938. *MH* A2412

*Translated:* Kagawa, T., Christ and Japan. N. Y., Friend  
ship press [c1934] vip., 2 l., 3-150p. *DLC NPV MoLiWJ*  
*ICU NRCR PPEB PCC* A2413

. . . Toyohiko Kágawa, un gran profeta japonés, por William  
Axling. Versión Castellana de Francisco E. Estrello.  
Mexico, D. F., "Ediciones Alba," 1939. 207p. *DLC* [Translation  
The triumphant gospel in Japan. Boston, 1916. 8p. *NHC-S*  
A2415

AXTELL, JOHN STOCKTON (*Non-Baptist*)

The mystery of baptism. N. Y. [etc.] Funk & Wagnalls co., 1901. 2p. I., [iii] vi, 396p. *DLC ICU PPEB KyLoS LNB* A2416  
London, Bible churchmen's missionary society, 1933.

vi, 396p. *Br. Mus.* A2417

AYER, ALBERT AZRO, 1845-  
Historical sketch of the Grande Ligne mission. 1893. *Mc*  
*Intyre* A2418

AYER, CHARLES, 1816-1901

. . . The church of the New Testament the church for all time. [Phila., A.B.P.S. n.d.] 16p. "No. 18" *NHC-S PCA* A2419 16p.  
"No. 86" *NHC-S NRCR* A2420

200

AYER, FRANCIS WAYLAND, 1848-1923

*Life: See: F. WAYLAND AYER*, founder. Phila., N. W. Ayer & son, 1923. 80p., 1 l., ("These tributes were presented at a

memorial service held April 14, 1923, in the North Baptist church of Camden, N. J.") *NHC-S DLC* PCA A2421 AYER, LEWIS MALONE, 1821-1895

*Life: See:* SKETCH OF L. M. AYER. Florence, S. C., 1893. (Pamphlet) *McIntyre* A2422  
Infant salvation according to the Bible. N. Y., Ward & Drummond, 1879. 2p., I., 259p. *MH PPLT GEU McIntyre MNtCA KyLoS* A2423  
[Many essays and pamphlets, of a political, educational and religious character.] *McIntyre* A2424  
AYER, WILLIAM WARD

*Intro:* Ford, William H., Seven simple sermons on the second coming. Grand Rapids, Zondervan [1945] 104p. *NHC-S DLC* A2425

God's answers to man's doubts: Grand Rapids, Zondervan publishing house [1943] 5p. I., 9-142p. [ Modernist- fundamentalist controversy] *NHC-S DLC ICNBT* A2426

God's world of tomorrow. Grand Rapids, Zondervan [c1939] 3p. I., 5-59p. *NHC-S DLC ICNBT* A2427

Questions Jesus answered; life's problems solved by an ever living authority. Grand Rapids, Zondervan [c1941] 6p. I., 11-140p. *ICNBT DLC NHC-S* A2428

Seven saved sinners; or How God saves men; a study of God's varieties of religious experience in the book of Acts. Grand Rapids, Zondervan [c1937] 126p. *NHC-S DLC ICNBT KyLoS* A2429

These men live! Candid camera Bible characters. Grand Rapids, Zondervan [c1939]. 135p. *NHC-S DLC ICNBT* A2430

AYERS, JESSE ISAAC, 1861-  
Mc

Compiled: Baptist hymnal. Church hymn pub. co., 1894.

*Intyre* A2431  
Chinese music. Shanghai, 1883. 189p. *McIntyre* A2432  
Chinese music. 1895. *Lasher, Min. directory* A2433  
**Lectures** on the history of the English Bible. Jackson, Mo., Kies bros. 1911. 290p. *McIntyre* A2434  
Songs and poems. Privately printed for friends. 1912. 164p. *McIntyre* A2435

201

AYERS, THOMAS W., 1859- A2435

Healing and missions, Richmond, Va., Educational dept., Foreign mission board, 1930. 123p. *NH67-S DLC DSG PPCP TxFwSB* A2436

Miss Lottie Moon-as I knew her. Birmingham, Ala., W.M.U. [n.d.] 6p. folder. *NHC-S* A2437

AYERS, W. L.

Leaves of life, reprint of the Georgia [association of state of Ga.] minutes 1823 to 1837. Comanche, 1902. 153p. *NHC-S KyLoS* A2438

AYRES, EUGENE EDMOND, 1859-1920

*Life: See: . . . IN MEMORIAM, PROF. EUGENE EDMOND AYRES, D.D., Thursday, November 11, 1920. Chester, Pa. [1920] 2p. I., p. 151-179. At head of title: Special bulletin of the Crozer theological seminary. DLC NN PCA*

Chautauqua handbook of musical history. 1882. *McIntyre*

A2440

Counterpoint and canon. Phila., T. Presser [c1887] 68p.  
illus. (music) *DLC PCC PPeSchw MH NN McIntyre*  
A2441

Phila., Presser, 1915. 68p. PP A2442

Emotional values, a study in the psychology of art and religion. A series of lectures at Chautauqua, N. Y., Aug. 1902.  
1903. *McIntyre* A2443

Essay in aesthetics, and bibliography. Chautauqua Press,  
1892. 82p. *McIntyre* A2444

Popular songs of America compiled by E. E. Ayres [unp.]  
[n.p.n.d.] PCC A2445

Sursum. corda; a book of praise. E. H. Johnson, ed.; Phila.,  
A.B.P.S. [1898] vii, 654p. *PCA PCC KyLoS CBB* A2446

\_\_\_\_\_ Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1898] vii, 6-54, & 108p. With it is  
bound responsive readings Phila., 1896. 4th ed. *NHC-S*  
*NNUT McIntyre* A2447

\_\_\_\_\_ Vassar, ed. Coleman Gow, editor. Phila., Griffith &  
Rowland, 1904. *NPV* A2448

\_\_\_\_\_ Phila., A.B.P.S. [c1898; Pref. 1902; Publ. 1904]  
vii, 656p. Bound in at end "Responsive readings" by O. J.  
White *NHC-S* A2449

202

AYRES, ROBERT (*Non-Baptist*)

Christian baptism, a treatise on the mode of administering the ordinance by the apostles and their successors in the early ages of the church. London, C. H. Kelly [1907] xi, 628p. plates. *NHC-S MB NRCR PPEB LNB Br. Mus.*  
A2450,

AYRES, WILLIAM ADRIAN, 1855-1939

Baptist faith and history. Sermon before the Walnut Valley  
Assoc. [n.d.] *PCA* A2451

The Bible and science; a perfect harmony in seven chapters.  
[Kansas City, Mo., Western Bapt. publ. co., pref. 1925] 112p.  
*ICU PCC OrMcL NRCR MNtCA KyLoS* A2452

The Bible companion for pastors, evangelists and teachers  
and all seekers after truth, being one hundred and one helpful  
Scripture studies giving clear light on many of the -most  
important doctrinal and practical subjects in the word of God.  
[Wichita, Hobson-Smith, c1912] 378p. incl. illus., port.  
*DLC MoLiWJ PCA* A2453



A brief Bible textbook for class and general study. Wichita,  
Kan., Wichita pub. co., 1931. 110p. *KyLoS* A2453.1

. . . History of the Walnut Valley Baptist. Assoc., Kansas.  
First fifty years 1871-1921. [n.p.n.d.] 139p. front., ports.,  
*illus. NHC-S KKcBT* A2454

How to be saved. Wichita, Kan. 1900. 16p. PCA A2455

School of science and religion. Wichita, Kan., Author, 1929  
96p. *KyLoS* A2455.1

Seven reasons for tithing. PCA A2456

*End of Section A*